

Ontario Health Coalition

COVID-19 UPDATE

Tracking of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Health Care Settings

Updated to: 2:00 p.m. May 19 2020

Introduction

Each number included in this tracking data represents a human being who is loved and who has experienced the terrible toll of COVID-19: staff who have gone to work despite the risk and the fear; residents and patients who have contracted COVID-19; families and communities who have lost their loved ones; staff who have made the ultimate sacrifice. You are in our hearts. To the media, the Public Health and Ministry staff who have been tracking and compiling this information for public scrutiny, thank you for your work. To all of you, we give our commitment to advocate to the best of our ability and to do everything we can do for the best protection and care for all affected.

This report is the result of many hours of work by our staff and volunteers.

A special thank you is due to the following volunteers who have gone above and beyond to help track the spread of COVID-19 in health care settings in their communities:

*Nick Alpin
Rose Anderson
Roy Brady
Rolf Gerstenberger
Matthew Gventer
Sue Hotte
Dot Klein
Mary Catherine McCarthy
Tracey Ramsey
Shirley Roebuck
Mervyn Russell
Stuart Ryan
Bryan J. Smith
Jim Stewart
Jules Tupker*

A special and heartfelt thank you also to Megan Lee, Riley Sanders and Salah Shadir, our intrepid and talented staff who have worked day and night to research, fact check and distribute these tracking report updates throughout the pandemic.

We are deeply grateful and we simply could not have continued to do this work without all of you. Thank you.

Natalie Mehra, Executive Director

Summary & Charts

Since the week of March 12, the Ontario Health Coalition has been tracking all people who have been infected with COVID-19 in outbreaks in health care settings including hospitals, long-term care, retirement homes, public health units, clinics and congregate care settings, as well as among other health professionals such as paramedics. This has become a gargantuan task but an important one because it enables us to see more fully than is possible from the government data where the spread in health care is happening and whether infection control measures are working to control it. The evidence shows that by every measure the outbreaks in health care settings are not under control and that more effective measures are needed to protect residents, patients and staff. While the number of facilities in outbreak has stabilized, the numbers of residents/patients and staff infected in outbreaks and, tragically, dying, are still growing at a significant rate. On a positive note, the rate of growth though it is still dramatic, has decreased from its highest rate (April 21 – May 5) since the beginning of the pandemic when the first outbreaks were discovered, testing began, and there was a sudden increase.

Here are the key findings from the most recent tracking contained in this report of cases in health care settings across Ontario up to the afternoon of May 19:

- The total number of people infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings including staff and patients/residents is 9,361 as of May 19, up from 7,894 as of May 5. This total increased by 18.6 percent in two weeks, a slower growth rate from the previous two-week high when the numbers doubled from April 21 (3,783) to May 5 (7,894), but still a very significant increase.
- The percentage of the total number of Ontarians infected with COVID-19 that are health care workers continues to rise. By May 19, out of a total of 23,774 people confirmed to have been infected 4,111 or 17.1 percent were health care workers, according to Public Health Ontario. From May 5 to May 19 the total number of health care workers infected increased by 1,098 workers, an increase of 36.4 percent in two weeks. This rate of increase is down from the high of 67.7 percent in the month leading up to May 5 but is still very significant.
- The total number outbreaks in health care and congregate care settings that the Ontario Health Coalition found as of May 19 is 553 (including 204 resolved) in 484 facilities including hospitals, long-term care homes, retirement homes Public Health Units, clinics and other congregate care settings. As of May 5 we found 459 outbreaks (including 107 resolved) in these settings. The number of outbreaks that are active across health care settings that we have found is now 349 compared to 352 two weeks prior (May 5), thus, a very slight decrease (and we may not have been able to find all outbreaks as there is less public reporting now than there was May 5).
- Among previously announced outbreaks across all health care settings, some have been resolved while other existing outbreaks have spread. Despite the positive fact that some outbreaks have resolved, distressingly, the net result remains that there are almost the same number of outbreaks and significantly higher numbers of people infected in these settings.
- The total number of patients/residents that have been infected by COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings has also increased. By May 19 we have tracked a total of 6,118 patients/residents who have contracted COVID-19 in health and congregate care settings. This is an increase of 1,167 patients/residents in two weeks (since May 5) or 23.6 percent. This is still unfortunately a significant increase, but down from the 155.7 percent increase we calculated between April 21 and May 5.

- Tragically, the death toll among patients, residents and staff in health and congregate care settings has also increased dramatically. The Ontario Health Coalition is deeply sorry to report that as of May 19, we found a total of 1,621 patients and residents deceased in outbreaks in health and congregate care settings, up from 1,237 deceased as at May 5. That increase amounts to a heartbreaking 384 residents and patients over two weeks or an increase of 31 percent.
- Chart 3 tracks the large outbreaks (more than 10 people infected with COVID-19) in health and congregate care settings. As at May 19, using this definition of large outbreaks we had found a cumulative total of 148 facilities with 173 outbreaks. Included in these numbers are 31 facilities in which the numbers of staff and patients/residents infected and the number of deaths had not changed since two weeks ago (May 5) and it also includes 14 outbreaks that are clearly declared resolved with no new outbreak.

Note about Methodology: In order to compile this list, we have tracked the daily updates from the 34 Public Health Units in Ontario, including the epidemiological details and outbreak reports where they are publicly available. We have searched each facility name to identify whether it is long-term care or a retirement home and to find details about the cases reported in the aggregate numbers by Public Health Units. We have tracked and compiled media reports of outbreaks with details from across Ontario that contain credible source information (for example, they cited the Public Health Unit, long-term care home administration or hospital administration). Local Public Health Units report in different ways with varying levels of detail. Some do not provide breakdowns of staff/patients/residents. Local Public Health Units usually post outbreak reports for public hospitals, long-term care and retirement homes. The provincial-level information from Public Health Ontario does not include retirement homes or other health care and congregate care/living settings. We have tried to capture everything we can about retirement homes and other health care settings in addition to hospitals (public and private) and long-term care homes using the methodology outlined here. We have not been able to catch up on shelters, group homes and all the various congregate care settings. For that we apologize and will try to capture as much as we can going forward. It is not clear why Public Health Ontario's numbers for the outbreaks in long-term care and public hospitals are lower than ours. We have repeatedly checked ours for accuracy and we have provided information in the most transparent way possible. In addition, Public Health Units are reporting retirement home outbreaks separately and these numbers should be available to Public Health Ontario but Public Health Ontario does not report the aggregate numbers for retirement homes. Given the number of outbreaks in these private for-profit homes, it is important that the spread in them is also tracked and that they are subject to improved public health measures (and the support needed) to protect residents and staff. Overall, we have tracked every individual case and report in the most credible manner possible and have included sources for each report in the footnotes.

Chart 1. Health Care Staff and Patient/Resident COVID-19 Confirmed Cases as at May 19 2020
(This chart shows the number of cases for which we have found public reporting as per the explanatory notes in the introduction. All are tracked in the tracking list in this report.)

(This chart shows the number of cases for which we have found public reporting as per the explanatory notes in the introduction. All are tracked in the tracking list in this report.)

Long-Term Care –			Hospitals –			Retirement Homes* --			Public Health Units – 2 outbreaks	Other Health Care –	
265 homes with 291 outbreaks (94 resolved)			53 hospitals with 92 outbreaks (44 resolved)			128 homes with 132 outbreaks (44 resolved)				38 outbreaks (22 resolved)	
Staff Confirmed Cases	Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients Confirmed Cases (in hospital outbreaks)	Unspecified (not clear if they are patients or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Residents Confirmed Cases (includes those who have died)	Unspecified (not clear if they are residents or staff)	Staff Confirmed Cases	Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients/Residents Confirmed Cases
2,318	4,835	20	521	200	0	386	932	6	9	250	151
Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation		Staff waiting for confirmation	Patients waiting for confirmation		Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation			Staff waiting for confirmation	Residents waiting for confirmation
N/A	At least 1		At least 5	N/A		At least 3	N/A		Paramedics	N/A	N/A
Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased	Family/Volunteer Deceased	Staff Deceased	Patients Deceased		Staff Deceased	Residents Deceased		Staff Confirmed Cases	Patients/Residents Deceased	Staff Deceased
6	1,410	1	2	31		0 reported	172		3	8	2

Total facilities with outbreaks: 484 (note: there are multiple outbreaks in several hospitals and in this total each hospital is counted as one even if it has multiple outbreaks)

Total outbreaks: 553 Total resolved outbreaks: 204

Total confirmed staff across all subsectors: 3,487

Total confirmed residents/patients across all subsectors: 6,118

Total unspecified (staff and/or patients/residents): 26

TOTAL staff and patients/residents: 9,631

Total residents/patients deceased: 1,621

Total staff deceased: 10

Other deceased: 1 (family/volunteer)

TOTAL deceased: 1,631

**Chart 2. Growth in Number of Cases of COVID-19 May 5/6 to May 19
& Ontario Government's Reported Numbers Compared with Ontario Health Coalition's Findings**

		All data as at afternoon, May 5/ May 6			All data as at afternoon, May 19		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report May 5	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database May 6	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking May 5	Ontario Public Health Report May 19	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database May 19	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking May 19
Hospitals	Number of Outbreaks	69	N/A	87 outbreaks (inclu. 28 resolved outbreaks) in 48 hospitals	78 (inclu. 22 resolved outbreaks)	N/A	92 outbreaks (inclu. 44 resolved outbreaks) in 53 hospitals
	Staff	271	N/A	385	329	N/A	521
	Patients	254	N/A	171	350	N/A	200
	Unspecified (patients or staff)	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	0
	Patients Deceased	40	N/A	26	53	N/A	31
	Staff Deceased	0	N/A	2	0	N/A	2
Long-Term Care	Number of Outbreaks	223	174 (inclu. 45 homes with resolved outbreaks)	234 outbreaks (inclu. 51 resolved outbreaks) in 221 homes	284 (inclu. 65 homes with resolved outbreaks)	298 (108 homes with resolved outbreaks)	291 outbreaks (inclu. 94 resolved outbreaks) in 265 homes
	Staff	1,293	1,671	1,854	1,573	1,615	2,318
	Residents	2,576	2,831	3,861	4,518	2,538	4,835
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	74	N/A	N/A	20
	Staff Deceased	1	<5	3	4	3	6
	Residents Deceased	653	1,111	1,065	1,224	1,408	1,410
	Volunteers/Family Deceased	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	1
Retirement Homes	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	101 outbreaks (inclu.23 resolved outbreaks) in 97 homes	115 (inclu. 35 homes with resolved outbreaks)	N/A	132 outbreaks (inclu. 44 resolved outbreaks) in 128 homes
	Staff	N/A	N/A	298	602	N/A	386
	Residents	N/A	N/A	779	307	N/A	932
	Unspecified (staff and residents)	N/A	N/A	10	N/A	N/A	6
	Residents Deceased	N/A	N/A	138	125	N/A	172

		All data as at afternoon, May 5/May 6			All data as at afternoon, May 19		
Setting		Ontario Public Health Report May 5	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database May 6	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking May 5	Ontario Public Health Report May 19	Ontario Ministry of Long-Term Care Database May 19	Ontario Health Coalition Tracking May 19
Public Health Units	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
	Staff	N/A	N/A	9	N/A	N/A	9
Paramedics	Staff	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	3
Other Care Settings (Congregate care/living, health clinics, one private mental health and addictions facility)	Number of Outbreaks	N/A	N/A	38 outbreaks (inclu. 5 resolved)	N/A	N/A	38 outbreaks (inclu. 22 resolved)
	Staff	N/A	N/A	310	N/A	N/A	250
	Residents/Patients	N/A	N/A	140	N/A	N/A	151
	Residents/Patients Deceased	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	8
	Staff Deceased	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	2
TOTAL	Number of Outbreaks	292 (public hospitals + LTC)		459 outbreaks (inclu. 107 resolved) in 403 facilities	477 (362 public hospitals + LTC)		553 outbreaks (inclu. 203 resolved) in 484 facilities
	Staff * see unspecified also	3,013 total (1,564 public hospitals + LTC)		2,859 total (2,239 hospitals + LTC)	2504 (1,902 public hospitals + LTC)		3,487 total (2,839 hospitals + LTC)
	Residents/Patients* see unspecified also	2,830 (public hospitals + ltc)		4,951 total (4,032 hospitals + LTC)	5175 (4,868 public hospitals + LTC)		6,118 total (5,035 hospitals + LTC)
	*Unspecified	N/A		84	N/A		26
	Residents/Patients Deceased	693 (public hospitals + LTC)		1,237 (1,091 hospitals + LTC)	1,402 (1,277 public hospitals + LTC)		1,621 (1,441 hospitals + LTC)
	Staff Deceased	1		6 (4 hospitals + LTC) + 1 volunteer/family	4		10 (8 hospitals + LTC) + 1 volunteer/family

Chart 3. Tracking Growth of COVID-19 in Health Care Settings with Large Outbreaks (>10 people infected)			
Long-Term Care Homes			
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19
PeopleCare AR Goudie Kitchener	3 staff, 9 residents	14 staff, 17 residents (9 deaths)	21 staff, 21 residents (9 deaths)
Advent Valleyview Residence	4 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 7 residents (1 death)	no change
Almonte Country Haven	23 residents (23 deaths), 28 other unspecified cases	17 staff, 44 residents (25 deaths)	17 staff, 44 residents (30 deaths)
Altamont Care Community	82 unspecified cases (24 deaths, 1 of which was staff)	60 staff (1 death), 123 residents (46 deaths)	62 staff (1 death), 123 residents (49 deaths)
Anson Place Care Centre LTC	31 staff in both the LTC and RH sections), 71 residents (LTC section only; 21 deaths)	31 staff, 50 residents (27 deaths)	no change
Baycrest’s Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged	5 staff, 3 residents (1 death)	6 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 5 residents (2 deaths)
Bradford Valley Care Community	5 staff, 23 residents (2 deaths)	11 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)	11 staff, 35 residents (12 deaths)
Burton Manor	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	9 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths), 7 other unspecified cases	16 staff, 45 residents (10 deaths)
Camilla Care Community	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	2 outbreaks- 34 staff, 154 residents (48 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 41 staff, 182 residents (52 deaths)
Carlingview Manor Long Term Care	7 staff, 36 residents (3 deaths)	73 staff, 137 residents (36 deaths)	83 staff, 153 residents (45 deaths)
Chartwell Aurora Long Term Care Residence	3 staff, 10 residents	8 staff, 36 residents (8 deaths)	13 staff, 42 residents (11 deaths)
Chartwell Ballycliffe Long Term Care and Retirement Residence	12 residents (12 deaths), 52 other unspecified cases	25 staff, 74 residents (27 deaths)	28 staff, 79 residents (30 deaths)
Chartwell Gibson Long Term Care Residence	1 staff, 22 residents (5 deaths)	1 staff, 40 residents (9 deaths)	1 staff, 40 residents (10 deaths)
Chartwell Westbury Long Term Care Residence	13 unspecified cases	22 staff, 54 residents (13 deaths)	26 staff, 85 residents (22 deaths)
Chartwell White Eagle Long Term Residence	17 unspecified cases	1 staff, 17 residents	9 staff, 37 residents (11 deaths)

Cooksville Care Centre	unknown number of cases, but had 2 outbreaks	2 outbreaks- 8 staff, 28 residents (4 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 12 staff, 58 residents (7 deaths)
Country Village Homes- Woodslee	24 staff, 64 residents	28 staff, 70 residents (18 deaths)	no change
Downsview Long Term Care Centre	zero confirmed cases	71 staff (1 death), 58 residents (21 deaths)	71 staff (1 death), 87 residents (21 deaths)
Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care	4 residents (1 death), 69 other cases pending	6 staff, 4 residents (2 deaths), 69 other residents pending	6 staff, 4 residents (2 deaths)
Eatonville Care Centre	133 unspecified cases (33 deaths), 36 other cases pending	23 staff, 172 residents (36 deaths), 36 other residents pending	56 staff, 182 residents (40 deaths)
Elm Grove Living Centre	2 outbreaks- 74 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	2 out breaks- 43 staff, 73 residents (17 deaths)	no change
Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home	14 staff, 20 residents (6 deaths)	33 staff, 54 residents (15 deaths)	no change
Extendicare Bayview	49 unspecified cases (5 deaths)	3 staff, 69 residents (7 deaths)	7 staff, 76 residents (9 deaths)
Extendicare Brampton	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)	5 staff, 14 residents (3 deaths)
Extendicare Guildwood	N/A	1 resident	16 staff, 84 residents (16 deaths)
Extendicare Scarborough	3 residents (1 death)	6 staff, 3 residents (1 death)	10 staff, 35 residents 5 deaths)
Extendicare - Laurier Manor	5 staff, 38 residents	27 staff, 50 residents (5 deaths)	36 staff, 62 residents (23 deaths)
Forest Heights Long Term Care	40 staff, 101 residents (12 deaths)	57 staff, 162 residents (42 deaths)	68 staff, 169 residents (49 deaths)
Grace Manor/ Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor	4 staff, 16 residents	21 staff, 50 residents (6 deaths), 6 other unspecified cases	26 staff, 55 residents (10 deaths)
Greenwood Court	5 staff, 6 residents	10 staff, 6 residents (4 deaths)	no change
Harold and Grace Baker Centre (both LTC + RH)	26 unspecified cases	17 staff, 21 residents (13 deaths)	21 staff, 7 residents (16 deaths)
Hastings Manor	1 outbreak- 4 staff, 8 residents	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 5 staff, 10 residents	2 outbreaks, both resolved- no change
Hawthorne Place Care Centre	27 residents (1 death), 3 other unspecified cases	76 staff, 68 residents (31 deaths)	84 staff, 129 residents (35 deaths)
Hellenic Home for the Aged	15 unspecified cases	21 staff, 34 residents (9 deaths)	21 staff, 58 residents (14 deaths)
Henley Place	2 residents	2 staff, 2 residents (2 deaths), 8 other unspecified cases	no change

Heritage Green	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change	N/A
Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home	15 staff, 37 residents	23 staff, 65 residents (12 deaths)	34 staff, 69 residents (23 deaths)
Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home	12 staff, 32 residents (13 deaths)	12 staff, 42 residents (13 deaths)	13 staff, 43 residents (14 deaths)
House of Providence	13 unspecified cases (1 death)	7 staff, 13 residents (3 deaths)	outbreak resolved- no change
Humber Valley Terrace	5 unspecified cases	7 staff, 39 residents (3 deaths)	35 staff, 107 residents (22 deaths)
Ina Grafton Gage Home	20 unspecified cases	25 staff, 37 residents (15 eaths)	25 staff, 77 residents (28 staff)
Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor	14 staff, 68 residents (18 deaths)	45 staff, 77 residents (38 deaths)	45 staff, 104 residents (38 deaths)
Kensington Gardens	13 unspecified cases	5 staff, 20 residents (8 deaths)	no change
Kensington Village	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	2 outbreaks- at least 5 residents (5 deaths)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 8 staff (1 death), 11 residents (5 deaths)
Kipling Acres	30 unspecified cases	6 staff, 47 residents (11 deaths)	11 staff, 47 residents (14 deaths)
Kristus Darzs Latvian Home	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 24 residents (4 deaths)	21 staff, 29 residents (9 deaths)
L'chaim Retirement Home	4 unspecified cases	3 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	7 staff, 15 residents (7 deaths)
Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home	36 unspecified cases (1 death)	17 staff, 42 residents (11 deaths)	17 staff, 52 residents (11 deaths)
Lanark Heights	5 staff, 7 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)
MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home	16 staff (48 residents (3 deaths)	21 staff, 72 residents (10 deaths)	24 staff, 80 residents (15 deaths)
Madonna Care Community	4 staff, 31 residents (2 deaths)	31 staff (1 death), 77 residents (30 deaths)	58 staff (1 death), 96 residents (39 deaths)
Manoir Marochel Manor	3 staff, 8 residents	10 staff, 35 residents (6 deaths)	15 staff, 36 residents (9 deaths)
Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound	2 staff, 22 residents	Outbreak resolved- 15 staff, 22 residents (6 deaths)	N/A
Markhaven Home for Seniors	12 staff, 22 residents (13 deaths)	22 staff, 34 residents (16 deaths)	no change
Mon Sheong Home for the Aged	11 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)	16 staff, 56 residents (25 deaths)	16 staff, 91 residents (33 deaths)
Montfort Long-Term Care Centre	6 staff, 33 residents (5 deaths)	21 staff, 86 residents (24 deaths)	41 staff, 91 residents (29 deaths)
Orchard Villa LTC	28 residents (28 deaths), and 152 other unspecified cases	87 staff, 197 residents (60 deaths), 2 other unspecified cases	99 staff, 207 residents (70 deaths)
Owen Hill Care Community	N/A	13 staff, 12 residents	13 staff, 12 residents (11 deaths)

Peel Manor	3 staff, 1 resident	2 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	6 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)
Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre	1 resident	18 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	34 staff, 21 residents (11 deaths)
Peter D. Clark Centre Long Term Care	N/A	5 staff, 6 residents (1 death)	14 staff (1 death), 20 residents (2 death)
Pinecrest Nursing Home	17 staff, 29 residents (29 deaths)	32 staff, 33 residents (29 deaths)	no change
Pioneer Manor LTC	N/A	7 staff, 3 residents	no change
ReachView Village Long Term Care	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	6 staff, 6 residents (2 deaths)	12 staff, 24 residents (6 deaths)
Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)	2 outbreaks- 37 unspecified cases (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (16 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 27 staff, 42 residents (18 deaths)
Rekai Centre at Wellesley	41 unspecified cases (1 death)	22 staff, 50 residents (16 deaths)	22 staff, 52 residents (17 deaths)
River Glen Haven	N/A	10 staff, 23 residents	27 staff, 39 residents (15 deaths)
Royal Rose Place	22 staff, 22 residents	29 staff, 56 residents (11 deaths)	29 staff, 62 residents (17 deaths)
Seven Oaks	14 staff, 82 residents (22 deaths)	29 staff, 107 residents (38 deaths)	29 staff, 108 residents (41 deaths)
Shelburne Residence Retirement & Nursing Home	2 staff, 14 residents	22 staff, 55 residents (15 deaths)	28 staff, 55 residents (21 deaths)
Sheridan Villa	1 staff	3 staff, 7 residents (1 death), 5 other unspecified cases	8 staff, 13 residents (4 deaths)
St.Clair O'Connor Community	28 unspecified cases (7 deaths)	12 staff, 19 residents (8 deaths)	no change
St. Louis Residence	N/A	2 staff, 12 residents (1 death)	no change
Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care	19 staff, 29 residents (2 deaths)	19 staff, 51 residents (6 deaths)	29 staff, 52 residents (6 deaths)
Trinity Village Care Centre	21 staff, 13 residents	41 staff, 37 residents (9 deaths)	47 staff, 49 residents (18 deaths)
Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre	8 unspecified cases	3 staff, 25 residents (1 death)	3 staff, 26 residents (1 death)
Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 43 residents (11 deaths)	26 staff, 46 residents (19 deaths)
Villa Forum Long Term Care Residence	1 staff	20 staff, 38 residents (9 deaths)	20 staff, 39 residents (10 deaths)
Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community	3 staff, 12 residents	19 staff, 41 residents (9 deaths)	30 staff, 43 residents (11 deaths)
Village of Erin Meadows LTC	16 staff, 51 residents (10 deaths)	25 staff, 62 residents (15 deaths)	no change

Village of Humber Heights LTC	39 staff, 42 residents (4 deaths)	11 staff, 28 residents (8 deaths)	20 staff, 63 residents (17 deaths)
West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care	14 staff, 15 residents (5 deaths)	32 staff, 69 residents (17 deaths)	32 staff, 69 residents (23 deaths)
Weston Terrace Care Community	16 staff, 51 residents (10 deaths)	25 staff, 62 residents (15 deaths)	no change
Woodbridge Vista Care Community	N/A	N/A	9 staff, 36 residents (1 death)
Retirement Homes			
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19
Amica Riverside	10 staff, 23 residents	14 staff, 24 residents (2 deaths)	15 staff, 24 residents (2 deaths)
Anson Place Care Centre RH	21 residents (3 deaths)	no change	no change
Revera Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence	7 unspecified cases	6 staff, 14 residents	11 staff, 16 residents (4 deaths)
Canterbury Place Retirement Residence	4 unspecified cases	8 staff, 12 residents (3 deaths)	9 staff, 13 residents (4 deaths)
Cardinal Retirement Residence	17 staff, 45 residents (6 deaths)	18 staff, 47 residents (4 deaths), 3 other staff pending	no change
Carolina Retirement Residence	7 staff, 27 residents (1 death)	no change	no change
Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 11 residents (1 death)	outbreak resolved- no change
Christie Gardens Apartments & Care	17 unspecified cases	2 staff, 20 residents	no change
Douglas Crossing Retirement Community	1 resident (1 death)	6 staff, 10 residents (3 deaths)	no change
Empress Kanata	N/A	1 resident	12 staff, 28 residents (2 deaths)
Grandwood Park Retirement Residence	2 residents	5 staff, 19 residents (3 deaths)	7 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)
Highview Residences	11 staff, 14 residents (6 deaths)	outbreak has been resolved- 11 staff, 14 residents (7 deaths)	N/A
Ivan Franko Homes	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	8 staff 18 residents (1 death)
Kingsway Retirement Residence	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	4 staff, 22 residents (4 deaths)
Landmark Village Retirement Home	8 staff, 26 residents (6 deaths)	no change	no change

Lifetimes on Riverside	8 staff, 21 residents	9 staff, 21 residents (2 deaths)	no change
Lundy Manor Retirement Residence	3 residents (3 deaths), 10 other unspecified cases)	8 staff, 41 residents (15 deaths)	8 staff, 41 residents (18 deaths)
Maplewood Retirement Community	4 staff, 10 residents	5 staff, 11 residents (5 deaths)	no change
Mountainview Residence	18 staff, 63 residents (9 deaths)	outbreak has been resolved- 18 staff, 63 residents (10 deaths)	N/A
New Horizons Tower	12 unspecified cases	1 staff, 24 residents (3 deaths)	5 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)
Norfolk Manor Inc.	4 staff, 22 residents	6 staff, 22 residents (4 deaths)	7 staff, 22 residents (7 deaths)
Orchard Villa-Retirement Home	4 residents (4 deaths)	9 staff, 28 residents (5 deaths)	9 staff, 28 residents (7 deaths)
Pinecrest Retirement Residences	N/A	3 staff, 8 residents (2 deaths)	7 staff, 32 residents (8 deaths)
Promenade Retirement Residence	1 staff, 11 residents (4 deaths)	3 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)	4 staff, 12 residents (4 deaths)
Queens Estates Retirement Residence	21 unspecified cases (3 deaths)	3 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)	4 staff, 25 residents (5 deaths)
Regency Retirement Residences	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	1 resident, 6 other unspecified cases	5 staff 11 residents (1 death)
Rene Goupil House	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 21 residents (3 deaths)	8 staff, 22 residents (6 deaths)
Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence	1 resident	7 staff, 23 residents (1 death)	7 staff, 23 residents (4 deaths)
Richview Manor Retirement Home	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	1 staff, 14 residents (1 death)	14 staff, 14 residents (1 death)
Seasons Retirement Community-welland	9 staff, 17 residents (5 deaths)	no change	no change
Sunrise of Unionville	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	13 staff, 15 residents (3 deaths)	14 staff, 15 residents (4 deaths)
Village of Humber Heights Retirement Home	18 staff, (41 residents (13 deaths)	19 staff, 63 residents (16 deaths)	20 staff, 63 residents (16 deaths)
Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home	N/A	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	5 staff, 5 residents
Public Hospitals			

	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19
Centre for Addiction and Mental Health	1 outbreak- 14 staff	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 14 staff, 18 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 3 resolved- 26 staff, 20 patients (2 deaths)
Guelph General Hospital	outbreak resolved- 24 staff	N/A	N/A
Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital	1 patient	5 staff, 5 patients (1 death)	no change
Headwaters Health Care Centre	18 staff, 5 patients	no change	outbreak resolved- 23 staff, 5 patients
Hillcrest Reactivation Centre	4 patients (4 deaths), 15 other unspecified cases	10 staff, 20 patients (5 deaths)	11 staff, 23 patients (5 deaths)
Lakeridge Health Oshawa	1 outbreak- 1 staff, 2 patients	2 outbreaks, 1 has ended- 5 staff, 5 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks, both resolved- 6 staff, 5 patients (4 deaths)
London Health Sciences Centre (all sites)	N/A	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 39 staff	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 41 staff
Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre	2 outbreaks- 7 staff, 2 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 9 staff, 4 patients (2 deaths)	3 outbreaks, all resolved- no change
Montfort Hospital	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 3 staff	no change	3 outbreaks, all resolved- 11 staff
North York General Hospital	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	2 outbreaks- 4 patients (1 death)	2 outbreaks- 4 staff, 15 patients (2 deaths)
Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus	3 staff, 4 patients (1 death)	3 staff, 6 patients (1 death)	2 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 6 staff, 7 patients (1 death)
Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital	N/A	2 outbreaks- 1 staff, 4 patients (2 deaths)	2 outbreaks- 3 staff, 8 patients (2 deaths)
St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton	1 outbreak- 4 staff	3 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 14 staff	no change
St. Mary's General Hospital in Kitchener	2 outbreaks- 22 staff, 2 patients	3 outbreaks, 2 resolved- 22 staff, 2 patients	no change
The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre	1 unspecified case	5 staff, 16 patients (2 deaths)	no change
Toronto Western Hospital	1 outbreak- 1 unspecified case	4 outbreaks- 79 staff, 19 patients	5 outbreaks, 1 resolved- 97 staff, 19 patients

Trillium Health Partners	Credit Valley Hospital with 2 outbreaks & Mississauga Hospital with 2 outbreaks- 76 staff	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [2 have ended] & Mississauga Hospital with 3 outbreaks [2 have ended]- 85 staff, 10 patients	Credit Valley Hospital with 5 outbreaks [4 resolved] & Mississauga Hospital with 5 outbreaks [3 resolved]- 99 staff, 10 patients
Other Congregate Care Settings			
	Confirmed Cases April 21	Confirmed Cases May 5	Confirmed Cases May 19
Canadian Back Institute – Dixon	5 staff, 4 residents	13 staff, 4 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change
Homewood Health Centre	5 staff, 14 patients/residents	no change	no change
Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre	N/A	11 staff, 4 patients/residents	no change
Kerry's Place Autism Services – Pefferlaw	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 2 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change
Kitchener-Waterloo region congregate settings (2 unknown locations)	N/A	16 staff, 18 patients/residents	no change
Meta Centre- Thornhill	N/A	4 staff, 7 patients/residents	5 staff, 7 patients/residents
New Leaf Farm House	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	10 staff, 12 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change
New Leaf Sycamore	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	8 staff, 4 patients/residents	outbreak resolved- no change
Participation House	12 staff, 37 residents (1 death)	44 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)	outbreak resolved- 55 staff, 40 patients/residents (6 deaths)
Reena Home – Lebovic	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	7 staff, 3 patients/residents (1 death)	outbreak resolved- no change
Reena Home- Crestwood	unknown number of cases, but had an outbreak	19 staff, 4 patients/residents	21 staff, 4 patients/residents
Reena Home-Kerrybrook	1 resident	16 staff, 1 patient/resident	17 staff, 1 patient/resident
Vita Community Living Home- Dufferin	8 staff, 2 patients/residents	no change	outbreak resolved- 9 staff, 2 patients/residents
Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson	N/A	10 staff, 3 patients/residents	12 staff, 3 patients/residents

Province-wide Summary from Public Health Ontario:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in purple text)

- **May 19 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported out of a total of 23,774 confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 4,111 were health care workers, or 17.1 percent. There were 7,991 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,962 deaths among the total population. There were 284 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 78 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 6,091 confirmed cases. Of these, 4,518 were among residents and 1,573 were among staff, with 1,224 deaths among residents and four staff. There were 679 cases among hospital outbreaks, 350 among patients and 329 among staff. There were 53 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.¹
- **May 5, 2020** – Public Health Ontario reported² out of a total of 18,722 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 3,013 were health care workers, or 16.1 percent. There were 6,507 cases with exposure information pending. There were 1,429 deaths among the total population. There were 223 outbreaks reported in long-term care homes and 69 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 3,874 confirmed cases. Of these, 2,576 were among residents and 1,293 were among staff, with 653 deaths among residents and one staff. There were 532 cases among hospital outbreaks, 254 among patients and 271 among staff. There were 40 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 22, 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported³ out of a total of 12,245 people confirmed to have been infected with COVID-19, 1,499 were health care workers, or 12.2 percent. There were another 6,845 results pending among the total population. There was a total of 659 deaths among the total population. There were 125 outbreaks in long-term care homes and 35 outbreaks in hospitals. In long-term care there were 2,339 confirmed cases. Of these 1,587 were residents and 748 were staff with 295 deaths among residents, and one staff. There were 242 total cases in hospital outbreaks, 139 were patients, 101 were staff. There were 13 deaths among patients in hospital outbreaks.
- **April 16, 2020**- Public Health Ontario reported⁴ that 1,068 out of 9,525 Ontarians confirmed to have contracted COVID-19 were health care workers, comprising 11.2 per cent. There were 106 long-term care home outbreaks and 30 outbreaks in public hospitals. Of the 1,854 total cases in long-term care there were 1,229 residents and 621 staff infected. Public Health reported that there were 217 deaths, all of them residents except for one family member/volunteer. Of the 194 total cases in hospitals there were 117 patients and 76 staff. There have been 10 deaths in the hospital outbreaks, all of them patients. One environmental services worker also died at the Brampton Civic Hospital. Public Health said that their investigation revealed that it was likely he did not contract COVID-19 in the hospital.⁵ On April 15, it was reported that a Personal Support Worker died.⁶ She worked at a long-term care home on the eastern edge of Scarborough. Her passing was not recorded in the numbers from Public Health April 16.
- **April 7 2020**- Provincial health officials stated that 513 out of the 4,726 Ontario patients were health care workers – 10.9 per cent of cases.⁷
- **April 6 2020**- Of the 4,347 confirmed cases in Ontario, 451 of them were among health care workers, or 10.4 per cent.⁸

¹ *Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#). May 20, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

² *Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#) May 5, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

³ *Epidemiologic Summary*. [Public Health Ontario](#) April 21, 2020. Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁴ *Epidemiologic Summary April 16, 2020*. [Public Health Ontario](#) Note: it is not clear why the case numbers do not add up to the totals. These are Public Health's numbers.

⁵ Ferguson, Rob. *COVID-19 kills man, 58, an environmental services worker at Brampton Civic Hospital who died where he worked*. [Toronto Star](#), April 9, 2020.

⁶ Westall, Nick. *Coronavirus: Personal support worker at Toronto nursing home dies of COVID-19*. [Global News](#). April 16, 2020.

⁷ Goodfield, Kayla. *21 more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario; case total increases by 379*. [Toronto CTV News](#). April 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/21-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-case-total-increases-by-379-1.4886089>

⁸ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in a Week: Ford*. [The Canadian Press](#). April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

- **April 2 2020-** There were 229 lab-confirmed cases in health-care workers. Ministry of Health provided in response to an inquiry from CBC News revealed 9.6 per cent of the province's 2,392 confirmed COVID-19 cases involve physicians, nurses, paramedics, personal support workers, long-term care home staff and members of other health-care professions. Provincial officials did not provide a breakdown of Ontario's confirmed cases involving health-care workers by specific roles, transmission source or region.⁹
- **March 28 2020-** Ontario chief medical officer Dr. David Williams reported 91 health-care workers in Ontario had tested positive for COVID-19 since the end of January. He said they were unable to confirm how many of those people were exposed or infected on the job at the health-care facilities.¹⁰ It appeared that some homes were not testing all residents who were sick after the first three (or more) test positive.¹¹

⁹ Pelley, Lauren. *Health-care workers make up 1 in 10 known cases of COVID-19 in Ontario*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-care-workers-make-up-1-in-10-known-cases-of-covid-19-in-ontario-1.5518456>

¹⁰ CBC News staff. *151 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario as province cracks down on price gouging, large gatherings*. CBC News. March 28 2020.

¹¹ *Q & A with health unit: Pinecrest Nursing Home challenged by small size in COVID-19 outbreak*. Lindsay Advocate March 26, 2020.

Ontario Health Coalition Tracking by Community:

(New entries since our last update: date is marked in **purple** text)

Algoma District

- **April 18 2020** – Although not officially declared an outbreak, it was reported that a health care worker at the Sault Area Hospital tested positive. They have since been in self-isolation.¹²
- **May 7 2020** – Algoma Public Health declared an outbreak at Extendicare Maple View LTC in Sault Ste. Marie, after 3 residents test positive.¹³

Brant County

- **March 18 2020**- The test results of an employee at Woodstock General Hospital were confirmed as positive by the Brant County Health Unit on Tuesday March 17. The employee, in her 40s from Brant County, worked at the hospital from March 9 to March 11, and was said to have had limited patient contact.¹⁴
- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members at Caressant Care long-term care home in Woodstock were self-isolating after one tested positive for COVID-19. A spokesperson for the long-term care home said they were notified on Friday March 27 by a staff member who reported testing positive for COVID-19. That individual did not have any contact with residents while at work, and was self-isolating. A second staff member who was in contact with the infected individual was also at home self-isolating.¹⁵
- **April 3 2020**- The Brant County Health Unit has declared COVID-19 outbreaks at two area nursing homes, St. Joseph's Lifecare in Brantford and Telfer Place in Paris, northwest of Brantford after an employee at each tested positive for the virus. Dr. Elizabeth Urbantke, Brant's acting medical officer of health, said both of the staff members were self-isolating at home.¹⁶
- **April 4 2020**- Susan Schutta, vice-president of corporate affairs for Revera (owners of Telfer Place), clarified that at that time there were no confirmed cases of the virus in that home or among employees. However, an agency worker, known as a third-party caregiver, who visited the retirement portion of the complex on March 16 tested positive for COVID-19 on March 30. She said the third-party caregiver didn't visit the long-term care portion of Telfer Place, which is separate from the retirement area.¹⁷
- **April 12 2020**- The outbreaks have been declared resolved for both Telfer Retirement Home and St. Joseph's Lifecare Centre.¹⁸

¹² *Sault Area Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19.* CBC News. April 18 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/sault-hospital-covid-1.5537313?fbclid=IwAR1sKXDvQsZh51X9Rh2L3fLW747x1NQPqADRSYxGN3RC1Oa3caRlmtgopww>

¹³ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Maple View.* SooToday.com. May 7 2020. <https://www.sootoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-sault-ste-marie-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-maple-view-2331014>

¹⁴ Ball, Vincent. *Woodstock Hospital employee tests positive for COVID-19.* The London Free Press. March 18 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/breaking-news-public-health-confirms-first-local-case-of-covid-19/wcm/becef431-1683-4fd4-bb16-01b8fc2efcc0>

¹⁵ Saylor, Kathleen. *Staff member at Caressant Care tests positive for COVID-19.* Woodstock Sentinel Review. March 30 2020. <https://www.woodstocksentinelreview.com/news/local-news/staff-member-at-caressant-care-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

¹⁶ Gamble, Susan. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit two area nursing homes.* The Brantford Expositor. April 3 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-hit-two-area-nursing-homes>

¹⁷ Gamble, Susan. *Telfer Place says no confirmed cases of COVID-19.* The Brantford Expositor. April 4 2020. <https://www.brantfordexpositor.ca/news/local-news/telfer-place-denies-covid-19-outbreak>

¹⁸ *COVID-19 Update Brant County.* Brant County Health Unit. April 12 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

- **April 28 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at St Joseph's Lifecare Centre, which was the facility's second outbreak, and there were two staff members who tested positive. Telfer Place LTC also had another outbreak with one resident who tested positive.¹⁹
- **April 29 2020**- A new outbreak was declared at Briarwood Gardens Retirement home with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19 on April 29 2020.²⁰
- **May 20 2020**- The outbreaks at Briarwood Garden Retirement Home, Telfer Place and St Joseph's Lifecare Centre were declared resolved.²¹

Chatham-Kent

- **March 30 2020**- Lori Marshall, president and CEO at the Chatham-Kent Health Alliance hospitals, said that 100 staff and 17 physicians were on self-isolation at home.²² It appears a number of these were people returning from March break, though the information was not clear.
- **April 7 2020** – Lori Marshall confirmed in an email in response to a request for clarification from the local Health Coalition that all staff were cleared. All were self-isolating due to travel. There had been no institutional outbreak.

Durham Region

Ajax

- **April 9 2020**- One staff member of Winborne Park Long-Term Care Home in Ajax tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member was home in isolation.²³ The home consequently declared an outbreak on the first floor with the date of onset recorded as April 6.²⁴
- **May 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Winborne Park had ended. In total, 1 resident and 1 staff member had tested positive.²⁵

Ballycliffe Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at Ballycliffe Long-Term-Care Residence, also known as Chartwell Ballycliffe, a long-term care home in Ajax, with the date of onset being March 26.²⁶
- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday, the Durham Region Health Department confirmed one case at Ballycliffe Long-Term Care, a 100-bed home owned by Chartwell.²⁷

¹⁹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²⁰ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²¹ COVID-19 Update Brant County. Brant County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.bchu.org/ServicesWeProvide/InfectiousDiseases/Pages/coronavirus.aspx>

²² CBC staff. CBC Windsor's March 30 COVID-19 update: 44 confirmed cases. CBC News. March 30 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-march-25-1.5514532>

²³ Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak at Winbourne Park Long Term Care Home, Ajax. Revera. April 9 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

²⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 9 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

²⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

²⁶ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

²⁷ Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

- **April 6 2020-** A spokesperson for the home confirmed that one resident has died of COVID-19.²⁸
- **April 13 2020-** Four deaths (up from 1) and an additional 16 positive cases were reported in Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Nine of those who tested positive were staff.²⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 64 cases at Ballycliffe Long-Term care home, including 12 deceased. It was unclear how many of these cases were staff or residents.³⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC had 73 residents and 23 staff members test positive with 21 deaths reported.³¹
- **May 4 2020-** Ballycliffe LTC reported 5 more deaths (26 total) and 2 more staff infected (25 total). Of the 73 resident cases, 26 had passed away, 26 were resolved, and 2 were hospitalized, with the remaining 19 in isolation.³²
- **May 7 2020-** Ballycliffe had 74 resident cases (increase of 1) including 27 deaths (increase of 1).³³
- **May 19 2020-** Chartwell Ballycliffe had 79 resident cases (increase of 5) including 30 deaths (increase of 3). There have also been 28 staff members who tested positive with COVID-19 (increase of three).³⁴

Beaverton

- **March 29 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Lakeview Manor long-term care home in the Old Mill Unit, with the date of onset reported as March 27.³⁵
- **April 7 2020-** One employee at Lakeview Manor tested positive for COVID-19, and all other resident tests have come back as negative as of April 7.³⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the 1 staff case at Lakeview Manor had been resolved.³⁷
- **April 23 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that outbreak at Lakeview Manor had ended.³⁸

²⁸ Latest cases of COVID-19: More Canada Post employees at Mississauga facility test positive for coronavirus. CP24. March 31 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/latest-cases-of-covid-19-canada-post-employee-in-milton-tests-positive-1.4875824>

²⁹ Four deaths, 25 positive Covid-19 cases confirmed at Ballycliffe long-term care home in Ajax. Durham Radio News. April 13 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125930>

³⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 20 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

³⁵ Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

³⁶ Health department reports eight deaths at long-term care home in Oshawa; dozens more infected. Durham Radio News.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.durhamradionews.com/archives/125827>

³⁷ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

³⁸ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

Bowmanville

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Glen Hill Strathaven LTC with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.³⁹

Oshawa

- **May 2 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Wynfield Retirement Residence had an outbreak after 1 resident died.⁴⁰

Extendicare Oshawa LTC

- **May 4 2020-** An outbreak at Extendicare Oshawa LTC was declared with 1 resident testing positive for COVID-19. An outbreak at Traditions of Durham Retirement Home- Bayshore TCU was also declared, but no details had been provided.⁴¹
- **May 20 2020-** Extendicare Oshawa has had two staff members (new) and one resident test positive for COVID-19.⁴²

Hillsdale Estate Long-Term Care Home

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hillsdale Estate LTC with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴³

Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home

- **March 19 2020-** The Region of Durham said two women, who were 80 and 92, and two men, who were 68 and 71, at the Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home in Oshawa tested positive for the virus on Wednesday March 18. All of the residents were being treated at the facility and were in isolation.
- **March 23 2020-** The 92-year-old woman at Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home died in hospital, as confirmed by Durham Region Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Robert Kyle.⁴⁴
- **March 26 2020-** A total of eight residents of the Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home in Oshawa were reconfirmed as having COVID-19, according to the Durham Region Health Department.⁴⁵
- **March 30 2020-** An additional death was confirmed- a man in his 90s at Hillsdale Terraces Long-term Care Home on Monday March 30. Durham Region Health Department said the man was tested and confirmed positive for COVID-19 after his death.⁴⁶ Another 25 residents of the home were showing symptoms of the virus but had not been tested as of Tuesday, given the previous government guidelines, a spokeswoman for the local health unit said twelve staff members were also off work with respiratory symptoms, including three who tested positive for COVID-19, Glendene Collins said.⁴⁷

³⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁰ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁴¹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁴² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴³ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁴⁴ Mitchell, Jeff. UPDATE: Female resident of Hillsdale Terraces seniors' home province's latest COVID-19 fatality. Durham Region. March 23 2020.

<https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9914723-update-female-resident-of-hillsdale-terraces-seniors-home-province-s-latest-covid-19-fatality/>

⁴⁵ Mitchell, Jeff. Eight residents at Oshawa nursing home diagnosed with coronavirus. toronto.com. March 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9916609-eight-residents-at-oshawa-nursing-home-diagnosed-with-coronavirus/>

⁴⁶ Patton, Jessica. Coronavirus: Outbreak at Oshawa long-term care home worsens as another resident dies. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6752759/coronavirus-hillsdale-terraces-long-term-care-outbreak/>

⁴⁷ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

- **April 5 2020-** Durham Region officials said the facility's death toll was brought up to six residents. There were 27 confirmed cases of the novel coronavirus at Hillsdale Terraces, including the deceased. Six staff members at the facility also tested positive.⁴⁸
- **April 13 2020-** Hillsdale Terraces Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases of COVID-19 at the home, including eleven residents who had died. Ten staff members had also tested positive (increase of four).⁴⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 32 residents, including 12 deaths (20 of these cases were recovered) and 12 staff (3 of these were recovered) at Hillsdale Terraces.⁵⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported cases in 42 residents (increase of 10; 24 of these cases were recovered, 12 died, and 6 were active cases) at Hillsdale Terraces.⁵¹
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at Hillsdale Terraces has been declared over. In total there has been 43 residents infected (increase of 1), 14 deaths (increase of 2) and 13 staff members test positive for COVID-19.⁵²

Lakeridge Health

- **May 15 2020-** Lakeridge Health had 36 workers test positive overall. According to Lakeridge Health officials, 14 of the cases were occupationally acquired while another 22 were community acquired.⁵³

Lakeridge Health- Ajax Pickering

- **May 4 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has declared an outbreak in the LHAP VA4E Surgical Unit with 3 staff members and 2 patients testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Lakeridge Health Ajax Pickering has had two more staff members test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 5 staff members and 2 patients.⁵⁵

Lakeridge Health- Oshawa

⁴⁸ Tsekouras, Phil. *Five more COVID-19 deaths at Oshawa long-term care home as case numbers climb*. Toronto CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/five-more-covid-19-deaths-at-oshawa-long-term-care-home-as-case-numbers-climb-1.4883481>

⁴⁹ *Long-term care homes COVID-19 update*. Durham Region Health Department. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/regional-government/long-term-care-homes-covid-19-update.aspx>

⁵⁰ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks*. Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁵¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵³ Svekely, Reka. *36 Lakeridge Health employees have tested positive for the coronavirus, May 15 2020*. Durham Region. May 15 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9989569-36-lakeridge-health-employees-have-tested-positive-for-the-coronavirus/>

⁵⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁵⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVudCkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **April 1 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa hospital was reported to have an outbreak in area C7, as per the Durham Region website.⁵⁶ There was one hospital-acquired inpatient case of COVID-19 and a health care worker treating the patient subsequently tested positive for COVID-19 as well, according to an internal document.⁵⁷
- **April 2 2020-** A second patient tested positive in the C7 (cardiac care) unit of Lakeridge Health. The unit was temporarily closed for admissions.⁵⁸
- **April 9 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa has declared an outbreak of COVID-19 that occurred at the hospital last week was over.⁵⁹
- **April 24 2020-** Durham public health has reported that one patient and three staff members have tested positive at Lakeridge Health Oshawa in a second outbreak in the F4 & F5 Units.⁶⁰
- **May 7 2020-** Lakeridge Health Oshawa had cases in 4 patients including 1 death and 2 staff members in the second outbreak.⁶¹
- **May 19 2020-** There were three additional staff members that tested positive in the second outbreak of Lakeridge Health Oshawa, to a total of 5 staff members. Three of the patients had passed away bringing the total to 4 patient deaths. The second outbreak was declared to be resolved.⁶²

The Wynfield LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Wynfield LTC with 2 residents testing positive for COVID-19.⁶³

Thorntonview LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Thorntonview LTC with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁶⁴

Pickering

Bay Ridges

- **April 12 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Bay Ridges Long-Term Care Home on the first floor, with the date of onset as April 10.⁶⁵

⁵⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁷ Freeman, Joshua. *Lakeridge Health declares COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa Hospital.* Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/lakeridge-health-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-1.4880155>

⁵⁸ Szekely, Reka. *COVID-19 outbreak at Lakeridge Health Oshawa: 2 patients, 1 healthcare worker test positive.* Durhamregion.com. April 2 2020. https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9922871-covid-19-outbreak-at-lakeridge-health-oshawa-2-patients-1-healthcare-worker-test-positive/?fbclid=iwar3w-jlxdeaokiaf1osvigs9p1de6htaw51u-al_oqt3nrtz1fbbhnaquu#.XoZ0o3yyxQg.facebook

⁵⁹ Jones, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak at Oshawa hospital declared over.* Oshawa Express. April 9 2020. <https://oshawaexpress.ca/covid-19-outbreak-at-oshawa-hospital-declared-over/>

⁶⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶¹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 7 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶² *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 12 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 15 2020-** One administrative staff member at Bay Ridges was confirmed, on April 12, to have tested positive for COVID-19.⁶⁶
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the Bay Ridges outbreak had been declared over.⁶⁷

Chartwell Pickering City Centre

- **April 5 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement Residence on the fourth floor, with the date of onset as March 31.⁶⁸
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Chartwell Pickering City Centre Retirement had cases in 9 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff.⁶⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that two more residents at Chartwell Pickering have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 11 residents infected.⁷⁰
- **May 13 2020-** The outbreak at Chartwell Pickering City Centre has now been declared resolved.⁷¹

Rene Goupil House

- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department declared an outbreak at Rene Goupil House, a Jesuit retirement community in Pickering, reported to have started on April 14.
- **April 30 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Rene Goupil House retirement home had cases in 16 residents, and 3 staff members.⁷²
- **May 4 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 5 more residents at Rene Goupil House have tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 21 residents including three deaths. There were also 4 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 7.⁷³
- **May 19 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that 1 more resident at Rene Goupil House has tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 22 residents including three additional deaths bringing the total to 6 deaths. There were also 1 more staff who tested positive, bringing the total up to 8.⁷⁴

Orchard Villa Long-Term Care

⁶⁶ Media Statement – Update on Bay Ridges Long Term Care Home – Pickering. Revera. April 15 2020. <https://reveraliving.com/en/about-us/covid-19-updates>

⁶⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁶⁸ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 5 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁶⁹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁰ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁷¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷³ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁴ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. May 19 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **March 31 2020-** Orchard Villa Long-Term Care declared a facility-wide outbreak on March 31, with date of onset March 29.⁷⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported 180 active cases (it was unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Orchard Villa Long-Term Care. 150 cases were in isolation, 2 were in the hospital, and 28 were deceased.⁷⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 197 residents and 87 staff members test positive, and 57 resident deaths reported.⁷⁷
- **May 7 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 60 deaths in residents, with cases in 197 residents and 87 staff members, and another 2 unspecified cases. Thirteen people remain hospitalized and 103 people have recovered.⁷⁸
- **May 19 2020-** Orchard Villa Long Term Care had 70 deaths in residents (increase of ten), with cases in 207 residents (increase of 10) and 99 staff members (increase of 12).⁷⁹

Orchard Villa Retirement Home

- **April 11 2020-** Two residents living in Orchard Villa Retirement Home (same address as the long-term care home, but separate) in Pickering died due to COVID-19.⁸⁰
- **April 13 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home declared an outbreak on April 13 in the Victoria Unit, and the Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak onset was April 9.⁸¹
- **April 15 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home suffered two more deaths (total of four).⁸²
- **April 30 2020-** Orchard Villa Retirement Home had 26 residents and 9 staff members test positive.⁸³
- **May 4 2020-** Orchard Villa RH had 28 residents and 9 staff members test positive, and 5 deaths reported. This is an increase of 2 residents and 1 death.⁸⁴

⁷⁵ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. March 31 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁷⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 20 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁷⁸ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals.* Durham Region.com. May 8 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

⁷⁹ Szekely, Reka. *Three coronavirus outbreaks at Durham hospitals.* Durham Region.com. May 19 2020. durhamregion.com/news-story/9972315-three-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-durham-hospitals/

⁸⁰ Katawazi, Miriam. *Two people die of COVID-19 at Pickering long-term care home.* Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-people-die-of-covid-19-at-pickering-long-term-care-home-1.4892322>

⁸¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks.* Durham Region. April 13 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸² *Ontario steps up fight against COVID-19 in long-term care homes as province confirms 494 new cases.* CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-wednesday-long-term-care-homes-1.5532713>

⁸³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. April 30 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker.* Durham Region. May 4 2020. <https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibmVkaWZkYzgzN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2IwOTIhNzlmMWE2IiwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 19 2020-** There have been 2 more deaths reported at Orchard Villa Retirement home, bringing the total up to 7 deaths.⁸⁵

Uxbridge

Uxbridge Cottage Hospital

- **May 1 2020-** Uxbridge Cottage Hospital reported on May 1 that they had an outbreak starting April 26 in the Med. Surge Unit. One patient and 3 staff members had tested positive.⁸⁶
- **May 17 2020-** The outbreak declared at Uxbridge Cottage Hospital has been declared resolved.

Reachview

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported an outbreak at ReachView Village Long-Term Care Home in Uxbridge. The date of onset was April 11, for the Cedar Grove Unit.⁸⁷
- **April 30 2020-** Reachview LTC has had 5 residents, 2 staff members test positive and 1 death reported.⁸⁸
- **May 4 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 1 resident and 4 staff members test positive and 1 more death reported, bringing the total up to 6 residents, 6 staff members, and 2 resident deaths.⁸⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Reachview LTC had an increase of 18 residents and 6 staff members test positive and 4 more deaths reported, bringing the totals up to 24 residents, 12 staff members, and 6 resident deaths.⁹⁰

Douglas Crossing Retirement Home

- **March 16 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home declared an outbreak that was reported to have started March 9, as per the Durham Region website.⁹¹
- **April 5 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed Sunday that a resident at Douglas Crossing Retirement Home died.⁹²
- **April 30 2020-** Douglass Crossing Retirement Home has had 9 residents, 6 staff members test positive and 2 deaths reported⁹³

⁸⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁶ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* May 4 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁷ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁸⁸ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁸⁹ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁰ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹¹ *Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region.* March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁹² *Case of COVID-19 confirmed at Ajax long term care home. DurhamRegion.com.* April 4 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9924736-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-ajax-long-term-care-home/>

⁹³ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region.* April 30 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjojNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

- **May 4 2020-** Douglas Crossing Retirement Home had one more resident test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total up to 10 residents, with 6 staff members who tested positive and 2 deaths reported.⁹⁴
- **May 7 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that Douglas Crossing had cases in 16 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 1).⁹⁵

Whitby

Fairview Lodge

- **April 15 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department announced an outbreak at Fairview Lodge, a long-term care home in Whitby, for its non-resident care support services staff. The outbreak onset was reported to be April 10.⁹⁶
- **April 16 2020-** The Health Department confirmed that one staff member at Fairview Lodge had tested positive, but they did not provide direct resident care. All other staff who interacted with the infected person were going to be tested, whether they showed symptoms or not.⁹⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department confirmed a case in 1 staff at Fairview Lodge, as previously reported.⁹⁸
- **April 27 2020-** The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Fairview Lodge had ended.⁹⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Fairview Lodge LTC has had another outbreak with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁰

Sunnycrest Retirement Home

- **May 6 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Sunnycrest Retirement Home; no details have been provided.¹⁰¹

The Village of Taunton Mills LTC

- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Village of Taunton Mills with 2 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁰²

Viva Whitby Shores

- **March 22 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Viva Whitby Shores retirement home, with the date of onset as March 21.¹⁰³

⁹⁴ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 4 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁵ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 7 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

⁹⁶ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 15 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁷ O'Meara, Jennifer. Staff member at Whitby's Fairview Lodge tests positive for COVID-19. DurhamRegion.com. April 16 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9953611-staff-member-at-whitby-s-fairview-lodge-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁹⁸ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

⁹⁹ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. April 21 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

¹⁰⁰ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰¹ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰² Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Durham Region. May 19 2020.

<https://app.powerbi.com/view?r=eyJrIjoibNDZkYzgN2YtNGM2Yi00ZTQ0LTkzOTUtY2lwOTlhNzlmMWE2liwidCI6IjUyZDdjOWMyLWQ1NDktNDFiNi05YjFmLTlkYTE5OGRjM2YxNiJ9>

¹⁰³ Report of ongoing Durham Region institutional outbreaks. Durham Region. March 16 2020. <https://www.durham.ca/en/health-and-wellness/durham-region-institutional-outbreaks.aspx>

- **April 1 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that one resident of Viva Whitby Shores Retirement Community tested positive, and was sent to hospital.¹⁰⁴
- **April 20 2020**- The Durham Region Health Department reported that the outbreak at Viva Whitby Shores had ended.¹⁰⁵

Eastern Ontario

Milieux de vie a L'Érablière

- **April 7 2020**— An outbreak was declared at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière (Valoris group home) in Plantagenet on the Eastern Ontario Health Unit website. No details were provided.¹⁰⁶
- **April 9 2020**— Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had two residents test positive for COVID-19 and were in isolation.¹⁰⁷
- **April 23 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Milieux de vie a L'Érablière had ended.¹⁰⁸

Pinecrest Retirement Residences

- **May 4 2020**— An outbreak was declared at Pinecrest Retirement Residences in Plantagenet on April 22. Eight residents and three staff members tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁹ There had been 2 deaths reported at this facility.¹¹⁰
- **May 11 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that Pinecrest Retirement Residences in Plantagenet had cases in 32 residents (increase of 24) including 8 deaths (increase of 6), and 7 staff (increase of 4).¹¹¹

St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House)

- **May 10 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre (Quinn House) LTC in Cornwall.¹¹²
- **May 11 2020**- St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre had a case in one staff member.¹¹³

Woodland Villa

- **May 2 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Woodland Villa LTC in Long Sault, west of Cornwall. One resident tested positive for COVID-19.¹¹⁴

¹⁰⁴ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/). April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

¹⁰⁵ O'Meara, Jennifer. *VIVA Whitby Shores resident tests positive for coronavirus, now hospitalized*. [DurhamRegion.com](https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/). April 1 2020. <https://www.durhamregion.com/news-story/9921846-v-v-a-whitby-shores-resident-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-now-hospitalized/>

¹⁰⁶ [Eastern Ontario Health Unit](https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks) April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁰⁷ Sproule, Louise. *Two positive COVID-19 cases: Individuals in local group home are recovering well, have been in isolation since Saturday*. [The Review](https://thereview.ca/2020/04/09/two-positive-covid-19-cases-individuals-in-local-group-home-are-recovering-well-have-been-in-isolation-since-saturday/) April 9 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/04/09/two-positive-covid-19-cases-individuals-in-local-group-home-are-recovering-well-have-been-in-isolation-since-saturday/>

¹⁰⁸ [Eastern Ontario Health Unit](https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks) May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹⁰⁹ [Eastern Ontario Health Unit](https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks) April 7 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹¹⁰ Pringle, Josh. *Two residents of Plantagenet long-term care home die due to COVID-19*. [CTV Ottawa](https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-plantagenet-long-term-care-home-die-due-to-covid-19-1.4924512). May 4 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-residents-of-plantagenet-long-term-care-home-die-due-to-covid-19-1.4924512>

¹¹¹ Morgan, James. *Eighth COVID-19 death at Pinecrest in Plantagenet, new outbreak in Cornwall*. [The Review](https://thereview.ca/2020/05/08/eighth-covid-19-death-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet-new-outbreak-in-cornwall/). May 8 2020. <https://thereview.ca/2020/05/08/eighth-covid-19-death-at-pinecrest-in-plantagenet-new-outbreak-in-cornwall/>

¹¹² [Eastern Ontario Health Unit](https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks) May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹¹³ Seebruch, Nick. *COVID-19 outbreak at St. Joseph's Continuing Care Centre*. [Cornwall Seaway News](https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/11/covid-19-outbreak-at-st-josephs-continuing-care-centre/). May 11 2020. <https://www.cornwallseawaynews.com/2020/05/11/covid-19-outbreak-at-st-josephs-continuing-care-centre/>

¹¹⁴ [Eastern Ontario Health Unit](https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks) May 4 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

- **May 19 2020**- The Eastern Ontario Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Woodland Villa had ended.¹¹⁵

Grey Bruce

- **March 31 2020**- According to the March 31 Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there was a new case of a female health care worker in her 30s.¹¹⁶
- **April 1 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 3 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹¹⁷
- **April 3 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 4 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹¹⁸
- **April 5 2020**- The two of the three additional health care workers who tested positive reported on April 3 were females, with one in her 40s and the other in her 50s. The Grey Bruce Health Unit said the women were in isolation.¹¹⁹
- **April 6 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 7 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹²⁰
- **April 9 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 9 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹²¹
- **April 11 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said there were 10 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹²²
- **April 13 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 12 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹²³
- **April 14 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that there were 13 cases reported in health care workers working in Grey Bruce. No details were provided.¹²⁴
- **April 20 2020**- According to the Grey Bruce Health Unit's situation report there were 21 health care workers who had tested positive for COVID-19. No details were provided.¹²⁵

¹¹⁵ Eastern Ontario Health Unit May 21 2020. <https://eohu.ca/en/my-community/current-outbreaks>

¹¹⁶ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

¹¹⁷ *Situation Report #15: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 1 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹¹⁸ *Situation Report #17: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 3 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹¹⁹ *Grey Bruce health care providers contract COVID-19*. London CTV News. April 5 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/grey-bruce-health-care-providers-contract-covid-19-1.4883440>

¹²⁰ *Situation Report #20: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 6 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹²¹ *Situation Report #23: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 9 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹²² *Situation Report #25: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 11 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹²³ *Situation Report #27: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 13 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹²⁴ *Situation Report #28: COVID-19*. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 14 2020.

https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹²⁵ Learment, Frances. *Local COVID-19 case reported in health-care worker*. Shoreline Beacon Times. April 1 2020. <https://www.shorelinebeacon.com/news/local-news/local-covid-19-case-reported-in-health-care-worker-2>

- **April 28 2020**- Ontario Public Health had outbreak at Sepoy Manor Retirement home (one resident) and Brucelea Haven LTC (two staff members).¹²⁶
- **May 16 2020** – The outbreak at Golden Dawn Seniors Home has been declared resolved with only one resident testing positive.¹²⁷

Maple View Long-Term Care, Owen Sound

- **April 1 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that one employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. The home was put into automatic outbreak.¹²⁸
- **April 3 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit confirmed that a second employee at Maple View Long-Term Care residence tested positive. She is a female in her 50s and at home self-isolating.¹²⁹
- **April 9 2020**- Richard Franzke, a vice-president with Southbridge Health Care LP (who own Maple View Long-Term Care), made the remark in emailed responses to questions about how staff were coping. He said staff and residents have been infected, the first confirmation that residents had been infected as well. He did not say how many.¹³⁰
- **April 12 2020**- The Grey Bruce Health Unit said that a third health-care worker at Maple View long-term care facility, a female in her 50s, tested positive and was home self-isolating.¹³¹
- **April 20 2020**- The Grey-Bruce Health Unit said 22 of 29 residents in the Maplevue Long-Term Care Home in Owen Sound had tested positive for COVID-19.¹³²
- **April 20 2020** – The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care in Owen Sound had also impacted 15 staff, who tested positive.¹³³
- **April 28 2020**- Ontario Public Health has reported 6 deaths at Maplevue Long-Term Care.¹³⁴
- **May 1 2020** – The outbreak at Maple View Long-Term Care home in Owen Sound was declared over.¹³⁵

Parkview Manor

¹²⁶ Miller, Scott. *New outbreak and staff COVID-19 cases at Grey-Bruce long-term care homes*

. CTV London. April 27 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/new-outbreak-and-staff-covid-19-cases-at-grey-bruce-long-term-care-homes-1.4913722>

¹²⁷ Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker. Grey Bruce Region. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

¹²⁸ COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. *Owen Sound Sun Times*. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

¹²⁹ Bernard, Kevin. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. Bayshore Broadcasting. April 3 2020. https://www.bayshorebroadcasting.ca/news_item.php?NewsID=116473

¹³⁰ Dunn, Scott. *Second Maple View Long-Term Care Employee Tests Positive For COVID-19*. *Owen Sound Sun Times*. April 9 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/maple-view-staff-managing-through-tough-time>

¹³¹ Situation Report #26: COVID-19. Grey Bruce Health Unit. April 12 2020. https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Portals/0/Topics/InfectiousDiseases/COVID19/Situation_Report.pdf

¹³² COVID-19 case confirmed at Maple View LTC in Owen Sound. *Owen Sound Sun Times*. April 2 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-case-confirmed-at-maple-view-ltc-in-owen-sound>

¹³³ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. *Owen Sound The Sun Times*. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

¹³⁴ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. *Ontario.ca*. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹³⁵ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. *Owen Sound The Sun Times*. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

- **May 3 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Parkview Manor long-term care home in Chesley. One resident at the home has tested positive for the virus.¹³⁶
- **May 18 2020** – The outbreak at Parkview Manor has been declared resolved with only the one asymptomatic resident, previously reported, testing positive.¹³⁷

Guelph and Area

Hospitals

Guelph General Hospital

- **March 24 2020**- Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health (WDGPH) said two employees at Guelph General Hospital (GGH) contracted COVID-19. Hospital officials said they were both self-isolating at home.¹³⁸
- **March 26 2020**- Four health care workers at Guelph General Hospital (including the two identified on March 24) and 1 patient were infected and more were expected, said Marianne Walker, CEO of GGH. GGH and WDGPH declared an outbreak of COVID-19 on a medical ward (4E) at the hospital.¹³⁹
- **April 3 2020**- There were 24 staff members at Guelph General Hospital who tested positive for COVID-19 as of Friday (April 3) morning. Most of the cases were connected to the outbreak on wing 4E that was discovered the previous week. Dr. Nicola Mercer, Medical Officer of Health for WDGPH, said that to her knowledge all 24 were self-isolating and recovering at home.¹⁴⁰
- **April 9 2020**- Guelph General Hospital said an COVID-19 outbreak in one of their units had been declared over. The hospital said the decision was made on Thursday in consultation with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health as it had been 14 days since the last hospital-acquired COVID-19 patient was put into isolation.¹⁴¹

Headwaters Health Care, Orangeville

- **March 31 2020**- Five staff at the hospital at Headwaters Health Care Centre (HHCC) tested positive for COVID-19. They were at home and were self-isolating for 14 days.¹⁴²

¹³⁶ Gowan, Rob. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Chesley's Parkview Manor*. Owen Sound The Sun Times. May 3 2020. <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-chesleys-parkview-manor>

¹³⁷ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Grey Bruce Region. May 20 2020. <https://www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca/Your-Health/Infectious-Diseases/Outbreaks>

¹³⁸ Carty, Matt. *Coronavirus: 2 Guelph General Hospital employees test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6725790/coronavirus-guelph-general-hospital-employees/>

¹³⁹ GuelphToday staff. *Outbreak of COVID-19 declared on Guelph General Hospital ward*. GuelphToday. March 26 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/outbreak-of-covid-19-declared-on-guelph-general-hospital-ward-2203234>

¹⁴⁰ Saxon, Tony. *24 staff at Guelph General Hospital now confirmed to have COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 3 2020. https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/24-staff-at-guelph-general-hospital-now-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223540?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

¹⁴¹ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph General Hospital declared over*. Global News. April 9 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6801968/covid19-outbreak-guelph-hospital-over/>

¹⁴² *Orangeville hospital patient, five staff test positive for COVID-19*. Guelph Today. March 31 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/orangeville-hospital-patient-five-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-2216259>

- **April 2 2020-** Ten staff at Headwaters Health Care Centre tested positive in total, and 23 were in self-isolation. 32 had been self-isolating, but 9 had returned by Thursday April 2. Among the 10 staff with novel coronavirus were seven nurses on the hospital's F-wing, two nurses in its intensive care unit and one personal support worker on the E-wing, or long-term care floor.¹⁴³
- **April 6 2020-** The number of Headwaters hospital employees confirmed to have tested positive for novel coronavirus has risen from ten to thirteen, while 38 were self-isolating at home, as reported by the Headwaters Health Care Centre.¹⁴⁴
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 2 patients and 16 staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital in Orangeville.
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a total of 5 cases in patients and 18 in staff at Headwaters Health Care Hospital.¹⁴⁵
- **April 27 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared the outbreak at Headwaters Health Care Hospital has been resolved.¹⁴⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Headwaters Health Care Hospital reported a total of 23 cases in staff (increase of 5), with 7 cases active as of May 19. There was no outbreak declared.¹⁴⁷

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Guelph

- **April 3 2020-** Two staff members of St. Joseph's Health Centre, a complex-care hospital in Guelph, tested positive for the virus, confirmed by Chuck Ferguson, communications manager with Wellington-Dufferin-Guelph Public Health.¹⁴⁸
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that 1 patient and 3 staff tested positive at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph.¹⁴⁹
- **April 14 2020-** The Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported a second outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre Guelph in the Rosewood Unit from April 2 and ending April 14.¹⁵⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in one patient and six staff (increase of 3 staff) at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.¹⁵¹
- **April 29 2020-** There has been one death reported at St. Joseph's Health Centre in the Apple Blossom Unit.¹⁵²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes and other Health Care Settings

¹⁴³ Halliday, Chris. *Latest on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak: 10 nurses test positive for COVID-19, 23 self-isolating.* [orangeville.com](https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/). April 2 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9923495-latest-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak-10-nurses-test-positive-for-covid-19-23-self-isolating/>

¹⁴⁴ Halliday, Chris. *10 patients, 13 hospital staff, 38 self-isolating: Headwaters releases update on Orangeville hospital coronavirus outbreak.* [orangeville.com](https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/). April 6 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936059-10-patients-13-hospital-staff-38-self-isolating-headwaters-releases-update-on-orangeville-hospital-coronavirus-outbreak/>

¹⁴⁵ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁴⁶ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁴⁷ *Coronavirus (COVID-19).* [Headwaters Health Care Centre](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)). May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19))

¹⁴⁸ Saxon, Tony. *Two staff members at St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed to have COVID-19.* [GuelphToday](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427). April 3 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/two-staff-members-at-st-josephs-health-centre-confirmed-to-have-covid-19-2223427>

¹⁴⁹ Carty, Matt. *Public Health reports 64 coronavirus cases in 4 outbreaks in Guelph health facilities.* [Global News](https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ). April 8 2020. <https://www.msn.com/en-ca/health/medical/public-health-reports-64-coronavirus-cases-in-4-outbreaks-in-guelph-health-facilities/ar-BB12IKQQ>

¹⁵⁰ *Status of cases in WDG.* [Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health](https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg). April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgppublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁵¹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19.* April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁵² *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak.* [Guelph Today](https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190). April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

Aboyne

Wellington Terrace

- **April 4 2020**- On Saturday April 4, an employee at Wellington Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Aboyne, northwest of Guelph tested positive for COVID-19. The employee is experiencing mild symptoms and is recovering in isolation at home.¹⁵³
- **April 18 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wellington Terrace had ended.¹⁵⁴

Fergus

Caessant Care Fergus

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Caessant Care - Fergus Nursing and Retirement Home had an outbreak with 1 case in a resident.¹⁵⁵
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported Caessant Care – Fergus was no longer in outbreak.¹⁵⁶

Guelph

Guelph Lake Commons

- **May 16 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Guelph Lake Commons retirement home in the Senior Independent Living area; no other details have been released.¹⁵⁷

Homewood Health Centre

- **April 1 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health has declared a COVID-19 outbreak at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre, a private mental health and addictions facility. As of Wednesday afternoon, two staff members and one patient tested positive.¹⁵⁸
- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 9 residents and 3 staff.¹⁵⁹
- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Homewood Health Centre had cases in 14 patients and five staff (up from 9 residents and 2 staff).¹⁶⁰

Norfolk Manor

- **April 14 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor RH in Guelph had cases in 18 residents and 2 staff.¹⁶¹

¹⁵³ Staff member tests positive at Wellington Terrace Long Term Care Home. GuelphToday. April 6 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/staff-member-tests-positive-at-wellington-terrace-long-term-care-home-2231952>

¹⁵⁴ Status of cases in WDG. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁵⁵ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caessant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caessant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

¹⁵⁶ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caessant Care Fergus*. The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caessant-care-fergus/>

¹⁵⁷ Retirement and Long-Term Care Outbreak Bulletin for May 19, 2020. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. May 19 2020. <https://www.wdgpublichealth.ca/node/1542>

¹⁵⁸ Carty, Matt. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Guelph's Homewood Health Centre*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764345/covid-19-outbreak-guelph-homewood/>

¹⁵⁹ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caessant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caessant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

¹⁶⁰ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁶¹ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caessant Care home in Fergus*. GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caessant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and four staff (up from 18 residents and 2 staff).¹⁶²
- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Norfolk Manor had cases in 22 residents and 6 staff (increase of 2) and 4 deaths (new).¹⁶³
- **May 14 2020**- The outbreak at Norfolk Manor has been declared over; there had been cases in 22 residents, 7 staff (increase of 1), and 7 deaths (increase of three).¹⁶⁴

Stone Lodge Retirement Residence

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Stone Lodge Retirement Residence in Guelph with a case in 1 resident.¹⁶⁵
- **May 6 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Stone Lodge Retirement Residence was no longer in outbreak.¹⁶⁶

Village of Riverside Glen

- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Riverside Glen LTC had one staff member confirmed with COVID-19.¹⁶⁷

Wellington County

Royal Terrace

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Royal Terrace LTC in Palmerston (in the town of Monto in Wellington County) with a case in 1 resident.¹⁶⁸

Strathcona Long-Term Care

- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported an outbreak at Strathcona LTC in Mount Forest (in the Township of North Wellington, in Wellington County) with a case in 1 staff member.¹⁶⁹
- **May 9 2020**- The outbreak at Strathcona Long-Term Care was resolved.¹⁷⁰

Shelburne

¹⁶² Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁶³ *Village at Riverside Glen joins list of area care facilities to have COVID-19 outbreak*. Guelph Today. April 29 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/village-at-riverside-glen-joins-list-of-area-care-facilities-to-have-covid-19-outbreak-2290190>

¹⁶⁴ *Outbreak declared over at Norfolk Manor*. Guelph Today. May 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/outbreak-declared-over-at-norfolk-manor-2351920>

¹⁶⁵ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁶⁶ Daponte, Chris. *Outbreak declared over at Caressant Care Fergus*. The Wellington Advisor. May 6 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/outbreak-declared-over-at-caressant-care-fergus/>

¹⁶⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁶⁸ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁶⁹ *Status of cases in WDG*. Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health. April 29 2020. <https://www.wdgpublichealth.ca/your-health/covid-19-information-public/status-cases-wdg>

¹⁷⁰ Daponte, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Strathcona in Mount Forest*. The Wellington Advisor. May 11 2020. <https://www.wellingtonadvertiser.com/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-strathcona-in-mount-forest/>

Dufferin Oaks Long-Term Care Home

- **March 30 2020-** An employee at the Dufferin Oaks home tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dufferin County officials, the staff member hasn't been onsite since displaying symptoms and was isolating at home. None of the residents presented with symptoms as of March 30.¹⁷¹
- **March 31 2020-** A second Dufferin Oaks staff member tested positive for coronavirus.¹⁷²
- **April 6 2020-** The County of Dufferin confirmed that a fifth individual tested positive for novel coronavirus at Dufferin Oaks long-term care home in Shelburne. This includes two residents and three staff members.¹⁷³
- **April 14 2020-** Three residents and four staff members have tested positive for COVID-19 and thirteen more were awaiting results.¹⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Four residents and five staff members tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were awaiting results. There was one death of a resident reported in this facility.¹⁷⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Four residents and six staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19, and 69 more residents were still awaiting results. There have been two resident deaths (increase of 1) reported in this facility.¹⁷⁶
- **May 13 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre was closed, after the 69 tests that were pending all came back negative.¹⁷⁷

Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home

- **April 6 2020-** A resident at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home tested positive for COVID-19. Richard Franzke, vice-president of communications with Southbridge Health Care Homes, said the resident had been placed in isolation since coming back from the hospital.¹⁷⁸
- **April 13 2020-** Three residents tested positive for COVID-19 and two deaths at Shelburne Residence Retirement and Nursing Home have been reported among their residents.¹⁷⁹
- **April 14 2020-** Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 4 residents and 2 staff.¹⁸⁰

¹⁷¹ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Employee at long-term care home in Shelburne, Ont. tests positive for COVID-19.* Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6753772/covid-19-coronavirus-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-home/>

¹⁷² Halliday, Chris. *Coronavirus: Second Dufferin Oaks staff member tests positive for coronavirus in as many days.* Orangeville Banner. March 31 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9921155-second-dufferin-oaks-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus-in-as-many-days/>

¹⁷³ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks.* Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

¹⁷⁴ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks.* Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

¹⁷⁵ COVID-19 Update. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

¹⁷⁶ COVID-19 Update. Dufferin County Public Health. April 19 2020. <https://www.dufferincounty.ca/covid-19>

¹⁷⁷ BREAKING: COVID-19: Outbreak cleared at Dufferin Oaks Long Term Care Centre. Orangeville Today. May 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/05/13/breaking-covid-19-outbreak-cleared-at-dufferin-oaks-long-term-care-centre/>

¹⁷⁸ Heck, Alexandra. *Coronavirus case confirmed at Shelburne Residence, fifth positive COVID-19 case reported at Dufferin Oaks.* Orangeville Banner. April 7 2020.

<https://www.orangeville.com/news-story/9936384-coronavirus-case-confirmed-at-shelburne-residence-fifth-positive-covid-19-case-reported-at-dufferin-oaks/>

¹⁷⁹ COVID-19: Two residents pass away at Shelburne Residence. Orangeville Today. April 13 2020. <https://www.orangevilletoday.ca/2020/04/13/covid-19-two-residents-pass-away-at-shelburne-residence1/>

¹⁸⁰ GuelphToday staff. *Public Health identifies outbreak at Caressant Care home in Fergus.* GuelphToday. April 14 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/public-health-identifies-outbreak-at-caressant-care-home-in-fergus-2252087>

- **April 20 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that cases in 14 residents and two staff (increase of 10 residents) at Shelburne Residence.¹⁸¹
- **April 28 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 17 residents (increase of 3) and five staff (increase of 3) at Shelburne Residence as well as 5 deaths (all new).¹⁸²
- **April 30 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported cases in 55 residents (increase of 25) and 22 staff (increase of 14) at Shelburne Residence as well as 15 deaths (an increase of 6).¹⁸³
- **May 19 2020**- Wellington Dufferin Guelph Public Health reported that Shelburne Residence had cases in 55 residents including 21 deaths (increase of 6) and 34 recovered, and 28 staff (increase of 6) including 8 recovered.¹⁸⁴

Haldimand and Norfolk

Anson Place

- **March 29 2020**- A resident from Anson Place, retirement and long-term care facility in Hagersville, was the area's first death due to the novel coronavirus. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that the person had died after being admitted to West Haldimand Hospital in Hagersville.¹⁸⁵
- **March 31 2020**- Two more residents have died and 11 tested positive for COVID-19 at Anson Place Care Centre, as confirmed by the home.¹⁸⁶
- **April 1 2020**- Three residents of Anson Place Care Centre have died of COVID-19. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit said that 12 staff members and 11 residents of Anson Place, including the 3 deceased, tested positive for the disease.¹⁸⁷
- **April 5 2020**- A fourth resident of Anson place died. 37 residents at the 101-person care centre and 21 staff tested positive (35 staff tested negative), cases that the health unit said could be traced back to a funeral. The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit is investigating whether a fifth death is related to COVID-19.¹⁸⁸
- **April 6 2020**- The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that there was a total of 7 deaths in recent days at Anson Place of which 5 were confirmed to be attributable to COVID-19," said Medical Officer of Health, Dr. Shanker Nesathurai. 39 residents and 22 staff tested positive for the virus.¹⁸⁹

¹⁸¹ Saxon, Tony. *All 900 staff and residents at St. Joseph's tested for COVID-19*. GuelphToday. April 20 2020. <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/all-900-staff-and-residents-at-st-josephs-tested-for-covid-19-2268914>

¹⁸² *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19*. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹⁸³ McNaughton, Graeme. *UPDATE: Coronavirus outbreak at Guelph's Homewood closed*. Guelph Mercury Tribune. April 30 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9966240-update-coronavirus-outbreak-at-guelph-s-homewood-closed/>

¹⁸⁴ *Long-Term Care*. Headwaters Health Care Centre. May 19 2020. [https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-\(COVID-19\)/Long-Term-Care](https://www.headwatershealth.ca/Resources/Coronavirus-(COVID-19)/Long-Term-Care)

¹⁸⁵ Simcoe Reformer staff. *UPDATE: 23 positive COVID-19 cases, one death in Haldimand and Norfolk*. Simcoe Reformer. March 29 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/update-23-positive-covid-19-cases-in-haldimand-and-norfolk>

¹⁸⁶ Craggs, Samantha. *3 deaths and 11 confirmed COVID-19 cases at Hagersville long-term care home*. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5516714>

¹⁸⁷ Antonacci, J.P. *Three COVID-19 deaths at Hagersville long-term care home*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 1 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/01/three-covid-19-deaths-at-hagersville-long-term-care-home.html?utm_source=facebook&source=the%20hamilton%20spectator&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

¹⁸⁸ Craggs, Samantha. *37 residents and 21 staff at a Hagersville long-term care home have COVID-19*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5522762>

¹⁸⁹ Simpson, Krista. *Long-term care home in Hagersville reports over 60 cases of COVID-19 as they struggle to stop the virus*. Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/long-term-care-home-in-hagersville-reports-over-60-cases-of-covid-19-as-they-struggle-to-stop-the-virus-1.4885719>

- **April 14 2020-** Anson Place Retirement and Long-Term Care has had 73 residents and 31 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and there had been 19 deaths.¹⁹⁰
- **April 19 2020-** Anson Place reported its twenty-fourth death. Anson Place executive director Lisa Roth said 21 deaths occurred on the long-term care floor and 3 on the retirement home floor. The number of positive cases was at 71 residents with 50 from Anson's long-term care centre and 21 in the retirement residence as well as 31 employees.¹⁹¹
- **April 22 2020-** Anson Place reported its 27th death in their long-term care home.¹⁹²

Caressant Care Courtland

- **April 27 2020-** Near Tillsonburg, 1 staff member at Caressant Care Courtland LTC has tested positive for the coronavirus.¹⁹³

Norview Lodge

- **April 5 2020-** The Haldimand-Norfolk Health Unit confirmed that one non-clinical staff member at Norview Lodge in Simcoe tested positive for COVID-19. The staff member is in self-isolation at home.¹⁹⁴
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at Norview Lodge was deemed resolved on or prior to April 27.¹⁹⁵

Norfolk Hospital Retirement home

- **May 18 2020 –** An outbreak has been declared at Norfolk Hospital retirement home with two residents testing positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁶

Parkview Meadows Christian Retirement Village

- **April 24 2020-** In Townsend, two staff members at Parkview Meadows LTC have tested positive for the novel coronavirus.¹⁹⁷
- **May 7 2020-** A resident at Parkview Meadows tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁹⁸

West Haldimand General Hospital

- **April 11 2020-** In Hagersville, six staff members at the West Haldimand General Hospital tested positive for the novel coronavirus.¹⁹⁹

¹⁹⁰ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 pummels Anson Place, with 19 deaths and 73 confirmed cases*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

¹⁹¹ Ball, Vincent. *UPDATE: Five COVID-19 deaths at Anson Place over two days*. Simcoe Reformer. April 19 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/anson-place-reports-three-new-covid-19-deaths>

¹⁹² Frketich, Joana. *COVID-19 death toll climbs at Cardinal Retirement Residence and Anson Place*. The Spec. April 22 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/22/covid-19-death-toll-climbs-at-cardinal-retirement-residence-and-anson-place.html>

¹⁹³ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows* Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020 <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

¹⁹⁴ *Anson Place & Norview Lodge Covid-19 Updates – Sunday, April 5*. Port Dover Maple Leaf. April 5 2020. <https://www.portdovermapleleaf.com/anson-place-norview-lodge-covid-19-updates-sunday-april-5/>

¹⁹⁵ Antonacc, J.P. *Staff at two more Haldimand-Norfolk long-term care homes test positive for COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 27 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

¹⁹⁶ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/two-residents-of-norfolk-hospital-nursing-home-test-positive-for-covid-19/>

¹⁹⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Parkview Meadows*. Simcoe Reformer. April 24 2020. <https://www.simcoereformer.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-parkview-meadows->

¹⁹⁸ Antonacc, J.P. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Townsend long-term care home as resident tests positive*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 8 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/27/staff-at-two-more-haldimand-norfolk-long-term-care-homes-test-positive-for-covid-19.html>

¹⁹⁹ Craggs, Samantha. *COVID-19 outbreak at Hagersville hospital*. CBC News. April 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/anson-place-1.5531631>

Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit

Bobcaygeon

Case Manor Care Community LTC

- **April 28 2020-** A second outbreak was declared in Bobcaygeon at Case Manor Care Community LTC with 6 residents and 6 staff testing positive for COVID-19.²⁰⁰
- **April 30 2020-** Case Manor Care Community LTC has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 7 staff members and 6 residents.²⁰¹

Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence

- **May 12 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Lakes Retirement Residence with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.²⁰²

Pinecrest Nursing Home

- **March 20 2020-** Three residents of a long-term care home in the village of Bobcaygeon northeast of Lindsay, two men, ages 89 and 61 and a 94-year-old woman, had tested positive for COVID-19. Late Friday afternoon, Dr. Lynn Noseworthy, medical officer of health for the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit, said the residents live at Pinecrest Nursing Home.²⁰³
- **March 26 2020-** Fourteen employees of Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon had tested positive for COVID-19. Two residents died; one on Tuesday March 24, and one on Wednesday March 25. Sixteen more staff and thirty-five more residents were also showing symptoms. Test results for the sixteen staff were pending. It was not clear how many residents or staff may have had COVID-19 because testing was limited only to residents and staff who showed symptoms.²⁰⁴
- **March 29 2020-** Seven more Pinecrest residents had died over the weekend as of Sunday evening (March 29), according to Dr. Michelle Snarr, the facility's medical director, and Dr. Steve Oldridge, a local doctor also treating the residents. All were presumed to have died of COVID-19. A total of 17 staff members had tested positive as of Sunday March 29, with more results pending.²⁰⁵
- **March 31 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home confirmed that three more Pinecrest residents had died, as well as a volunteer who visited her husband every day. A total of 24 staff members had tested positive as of March 31, with ten results still pending.²⁰⁶
- **April 1 2020-** Two more residents of Pinecrest Nursing Home died, bringing the total to fourteen deaths at that home, plus one family member.²⁰⁷

²⁰⁰ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁰¹ How Ontario is responding to COVID-19. Ontario.ca. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁰² Data Tracker. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²⁰³ Davis, Greg. 3 new COVID-19 cases confirmed at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home: health unit. Global News. March 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6709951/new-covid-19-cases-confirmed-long-term-care-unit/>

²⁰⁴ COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario. KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

²⁰⁵ Grant, Kelly, and Mahoney, Jill. Nine residents die, 34 staff suffer symptoms as coronavirus devastates Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home. The Globe and Mail. March 29 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-covid-19-kills-nine-infects-34-staff-at-bobcaygeon-nursing-home/>

²⁰⁶ Gollum, Mark. 3 more seniors die, leaving Ontario cottage community shocked by COVID-19 outbreak in nursing home. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/coronavirus-outbreak-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon-1.5515543>

²⁰⁷ Coronavirus: 2 more residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home die, 15 dead in total. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6764236/coronavirus-pinecrest-nursing-home-bobcaygeon/>

- **April 2 2020-** Two more residents died overnight, confirmed by Dr. Snarr.²⁰⁸
- **April 3 2020-** Four more residents of a long-term care home in Bobcaygeon, Ont. have died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the 65-bed facility to 20, plus 1 family member. The new deaths were confirmed on Friday (April 3) morning by Dr. Snarr.²⁰⁹
- **April 4 2020-** Two more residents died of the novel coronavirus.²¹⁰ A third resident died later in the day.²¹¹
- **April 5 2020-** Three residents died on Sunday April 5, as reported on Monday afternoon. The death toll at Pinecrest climbed to 26. In the 65-bed facility, more than a third of the residents had died.²¹²
- **April 15 2020-** By April 15, a total of 29 residents at Pinecrest Nursing Home had died (almost half of the residents), and a total of 17 staff members (down from 24) were confirmed positive.²¹³ Twenty-nine of the 33 deaths due to COVID-19 in the Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District have occurred in the Pinecrest Nursing Home outbreak.²¹⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Pinecrest Nursing Home has now had 33 residents test positive including the previously reported 29 deaths, and 32 staff members (increase of 15).²¹⁵

Brighton

- **May 6 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit stated in a press release that an outbreak was declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton after a resident tested positive for COVID-19. The resident became symptomatic and was tested on May 1 with test results received on May 4.²¹⁶

Fenelon Falls

- **May 18 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Fenelon Court Long-term Care with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.²¹⁷

Lindsay

- **May 4 2020-** The Haliburton Kawartha Pine Ridge Health Unit reported that a COVID-19 outbreak at Caressant Care Lindsay was declared on May 4th after one asymptomatic resident tested positive for COVID-19.²¹⁸

²⁰⁸ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 2 residents die overnight at Bobcaygeon, Ont. nursing home, death toll at 17.* Global News. April 2 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6767422/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-2-deaths/>

²⁰⁹ Goodfield, Kayla. *Nearly a third of residents at Bobcaygeon, Ont. long-term care home have died of COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 3 2020.

<https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nearly-a-third-of-residents-at-bobcaygeon-ont-long-term-care-home-have-died-of-covid-19-1.4881161>

²¹⁰ Tsekouras, Phil. *Two more COVID-19 deaths at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence.* Toronto CTV News. April 4 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-covid-19-deaths-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-1.4882606>

²¹¹ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Bobcaygeon, Ont. seniors' residence climbs to 23.* cp24. April 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/covid-19-death-toll-at-bobcaygeon-ont-seniors-residence-climbs-to-23-1.4883285>

²¹² Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 more residents die at Bobcaygeon, Ont., nursing home, total at 27.* Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779119/coronavirus-bobcaygeon-nursing-home-residents-die-april-6/>

²¹³ Welsh, Moira. *'Everyone knew this could happen:' The deadly spread of COVID-19 through Canada's seniors' homes.* Toronto Star. April 15 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/15/everyone-knew-this-could-happen-the-deadly-spread-of-covid-19-through-canadas-seniors-homes.html>

²¹⁴ Data Tracker. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²¹⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²¹⁶ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* InQuinte.ca. May 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-maplewood-nursing-home-in-brighton>

²¹⁷ Data Tracker. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²¹⁸ *New COVID-19 outbreaks declared at Caressant Care Lindsay and Maplewood Nursing Home in Brighton.* KawarthaNOW. May 5 2020.

<https://kawarthanow.com/2020/05/05/status-of-covid-19-outbreaks-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes-in-the-kawarthas-region/#caressant-care-lindsay-declared>

Port Hope

- **May 16 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Empire Crossing Retirement Home with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.²¹⁹

Halton

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that 70 residents tested positive for COVID-19 and 9 deaths in long-term care and retirement homes.²²⁰

Burlington

The Brant Centre

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Brant Centre LTC in Burlington was declared.²²¹
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that The Brant Centre had 1 case in a resident.²²²

Creek Way Village

- **May 17 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Creek Way Village LTC in Burlington was declared.²²³
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Creek Way Village had cases in 2 residents.²²⁴

Joseph Brant Hospital

- **April 19 2020**- Joseph Brant Hospital in Burlington reported an outbreak with three confirmed cases.²²⁵
- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Joseph Brant Hospital had cases in 3 residents and 2 health care workers (up by 2).²²⁶
- **April 28 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that there was a death reported at Joseph Brant Hospital.²²⁷
- **April 30 2020**- The outbreak at Joseph Brant Hospital- 3N 700 and 6 North was resolved. They had 4 resolved cases in patients, including 1 death, and 2 resolved cases in staff.²²⁸

Martha's Landing Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Martha's Landing Retirement Home in Burlington had an outbreak.²²⁹
- **April 27 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Martha's Landing Retirement Home was resolved.²³⁰

Park Avenue Manor

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Park Avenue Manor retirement home in Burlington has one staff member who tested positive.²³¹

²¹⁹ *Data Tracker*. Haliburton, Kawartha, Pine Ridge District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.hkpr.on.ca/>

²²⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²²¹ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²²² *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²²³ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²²⁴ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²²⁵ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. *Toronto Sun*. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

²²⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²²⁷ *S COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²²⁸ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²²⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²³⁰ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²³¹ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

- **April 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Park Avenue Manor was resolved.²³²

Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Tansley Woods Retirement homes in Burlington had a case in 1 staff member.²³³
- **April 27 2020**- Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Village of Tansley Woods Retirement Home in Burlington.²³⁴
- **May 8 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at The Village of Transley Woods had been resolved.²³⁵

Georgetown

Amica Georgetown

- **April 6 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported that Amica Georgetown retirement home has one resident with a confirmed case.²³⁶
- **April 24 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Amica of Georgetown was resolved.²³⁷

Bennett Centre

- **May 17 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bennett Centre LTC in Halton Hills was declared.²³⁸
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Bennett Centre had a case in one resident.²³⁹

Mountainview Retirement Residence

- **April 6 2020**- The Halton Health Unit reported that Mountainview Residence retirement home in Georgetown reported six cases of Covid-19 with one death and three hospitalizations.²⁴⁰
- **April 14 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 6 residents including 1 death, and 5 staff members.²⁴¹
- **April 19 2020**- At Mountainview Retirement Residence, Halton Region Public Health confirmed that eight residents had died from the deadly coronavirus. Another 63 residents and 18 staffers tested positive.²⁴²

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²³² *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²³³ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

²³⁴ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²³⁵ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²³⁶ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²³⁷ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²³⁸ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²³⁹ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁴⁰ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁴¹ Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died*. The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

²⁴² *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Mountainview Residence had cases in 63 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 1), and 18 staff members.²⁴³
- **April 28 2020**– Halton Public Health has reported that Mountainview Residence Retirement Home Georgetown had one additional death related to COVID-19.²⁴⁴
- **May 6 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Mountainview Residence was resolved.²⁴⁵

Oakville

- **April 20 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Central West Developmental Services, a non-profit organization that specializes in services for people with developmental disorders in Oakville, had an outbreak.²⁴⁶

Chartwell Waterford Long-Term Care

- **April 19 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford, this time in the long-term care section.²⁴⁷
- **May 6 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Chartwell Waterford LTC had cases in 2 residents.²⁴⁸
- **May 18 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford had been resolved.²⁴⁹

Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence

- **April 3 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence.²⁵⁰
- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence in Oakville is reporting one resident tested positive.²⁵¹
- **April 12 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Waterford Retirement Residence was resolved.

Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home

- **April 21 2020**– Halton Public Health reported an outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey Retirement Home in Oakville.²⁵²
- **May 3 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Del Manor Glen Abbey was resolved.²⁵³

Northridge

- **April 21 2020**– Halton Public Health declared an outbreak at Northridge long-term care home in Oakville with one resident who tested positive for COVID-19.²⁵⁴

²⁴³ Sadewo, Bambang. *UPDATE: Halton Public Health gives update on coronavirus cases and deaths in long-term care and retirement homes*. Inside Halton. April 18 2020.

<https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9955853-update-halton-public-health-gives-update-on-coronavirus-cases-and-deaths-in-long-term-care-and-retirement-homes/>

²⁴⁴ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁴⁵ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁴⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁴⁷ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁴⁸ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁴⁹ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁵⁰ S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁵¹ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*. Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁵² S COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 28 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

²⁵³ *Current cases in Halton*. Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁵⁴ COVID-19 Update. Halton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/Immunizations-Preventable-Disease/Diseases-Infections/New-Coronavirus#02>

- **May 6 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Northridge was resolved.²⁵⁵

Post Inn Village

- **April 6 2020**– The Halton Health Unit reported that one staff member tested positive for Covid-19 at Oakville's Post Inn Village long-term care home.²⁵⁶
- **April 19 2020**- Post Inn Village nursing home has two reported cases, up from one.²⁵⁷
- **May 12 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Post Inn Village had been resolved after a case in one resident and one staff member.²⁵⁸

West Oak Village

- **May 15 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at West Oak Village LTC in Oakville was declared.²⁵⁹
- **May 15 2020**- West Oak Village had a case in one staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.²⁶⁰

Wyndham Manor

- **May 16 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Wyndham Manor LTC in Oakville was declared.²⁶¹
- **May 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that Wyndham Manor had a case in one resident.²⁶²

Milton

Allendale Long Term Care Facility

- **April 14 2020**– Halton Public Health reported that Allendale Long Term Care Facility in Milton had a case in 1 staff member.²⁶³
- **April 20 2020**- Halton Public Health reported that the outbreak at Allendale was resolved.²⁶⁴

Hamilton & Area

Hospitals

St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton

²⁵⁵ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁵⁶ Yanchus, Kathy. *UPDATE: Halton reporting coronavirus outbreaks at 5 locations in Oakville and Burlington as well as Georgetown*

Inside Hamilton. April 6 2020. <https://www.insidehalton.com/news-story/9924757-update-halton-reporting-coronavirus-outbreaks-at-5-locations-in-oakville-and-burlington-as-well-as-georgetown/>

²⁵⁷ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

²⁵⁸ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁵⁹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶⁰ Media Statement – Update on West Oak Village Long Term Care Home – Oakville. Revera. May 15 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement--west-oak-village---may-15.pdf?rev=c70ee87b2a344ad6b563bc5f6e8c6469&hash=1CA0A7B326805A368F5F31D7E4DA6C29&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

²⁶¹ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶² *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

²⁶³ Meyes, Bryan. *A Georgetown man diagnosed with coronavirus has died.* The IFT. April 3 2020. <https://www.theifp.ca/news-story/9924379-a-georgetown-man-diagnosed-with-coronavirus-has-died/>

²⁶⁴ *Current cases in Halton.* Halton Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.halton.ca/For-Residents/New-Coronavirus#01>

- **March 26 2020**- A dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's Healthcare and Hamilton General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.²⁶⁵
- **April 6 2020**- St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton declared a COVID-19 outbreak after three of its health-care workers in the special care nursery tested positive. They said that no babies or parents in the unit were symptomatic.²⁶⁶
- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus-St Mary with cases in 6 staff members.²⁶⁷
- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Charlton Campus- CTU with cases in 2 staff members.²⁶⁸
- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus with cases in 2 staff members.²⁶⁹
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at St. Joseph's Healthcare Hamilton- West 5th Campus was declared resolved.²⁷⁰

Hamilton Health Sciences- McMaster Children's Hospital

- **March 28 2020**- A case reported March 28 was a nurse who worked at McMaster Children's Hospital, according to a spokesperson for Hamilton Health Sciences.²⁷¹

Hamilton Health Sciences- St. Peter's Hospital

- **April 20 2020**- An outbreak was declared at St. Peter's Hospital after a patient tested positive for COVID-19 in the 3 West Palliative Care Unit which had been closed to admissions as a result. All patients in the unit were being tested. The 3 East Palliative Care Unit was also closed to admissions.²⁷²
- **May 6 2020**- St. Peter's Hospital had cases in five patients and five staff test positive. One patient, an 83-year-old man, died.²⁷³
- **May 7 2020**- The outbreak at St. Peter's Hospital's 3 West Palliative Care Unit was declared resolved.²⁷⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Hamilton & Area

Cardinal Retirement Residence, Hamilton

- **April 2 2020**- Hamilton Public Health declared an outbreak at Cardinal Retirement Home on April 2, and that it moved seven residents from the home into hospitals.²⁷⁵

²⁶⁵ Frketich, Joanna. *Dialysis nurse at St. Joseph's and Hamilton General has COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 27 2020. https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9917165-dialysis-nurse-at-st-joseph-s-and-hamilton-general-has-covid-19/?utm_source=twitter&source=thespec&utm_medium=socialmedia&utm_campaign=&utm_campaign_id=&utm_content=

²⁶⁶ Jones, Allison. *Ontario Will Run Out of Protective Health-Care Gear in A Week: Ford*. The Canadian Press. April 6 2020. https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/doug-ford-ontario-protective-equipment_ca_5e8b660ec5b68116f6a0489a

²⁶⁷ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁶⁸ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁶⁹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁷⁰ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

²⁷¹ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton sees biggest one-day increase in cases since the start of the COVID-19 pandemic*. The Hamilton Spectator. March 29 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9918691-hamilton-sees-biggest-one-day-increase-in-cases-since-the-start-of-the-covid-19-pandemic/>

²⁷² Zamperin, Rick. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at St. Peter's Hospital in Hamilton* 900 CHML April 20 2020.

²⁷³ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. The Hamilton Spectator. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/05/07/covid-19-coronavirus-hamilton-latest-news.html>

²⁷⁴ Clarke, Katrina. *Four outbreaks over in Hamilton, anti-hate group calls on city to start tracking race-based data*. ParrySound. May 7 2020. <https://www.parrysound.com/news-story/9972714-four-outbreaks-over-in-hamilton-anti-hate-group-calls-on-city-to-start-tracking-race-based-data/>

²⁷⁵ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

- **April 6 2020**- An 80-year-old woman from Cardinal Retirement Residence died in hospital. Roger Channa, owner of the Cardinal, said he only learned of the death at about 3 p.m. Monday April. By the morning of Sunday April 5, there were 13 infected residents — 10 from the transitional care program and three residents from the retirement home part of the facility. He said five staff members had been tested. Two of the tests were negative and they were awaiting results from the other three.²⁷⁶
- **April 13 2020**- A fourth resident at Cardinal Retirement Residence died and 22 residents and 13 staff members tested positive for COVID-19.²⁷⁷
- **April 16 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence the number of confirmed cases in residents jumped from 26 to 45. One additional staff member tested positive, bringing the total number of staff members with COVID-19 to 17.²⁷⁸
- **April 20 2020**- At Cardinal Retirement Residence a total of 6 deaths were reported.²⁷⁹
- **April 28 2020**- Cardinal Retirement Residence has had 2 more residents and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.²⁸⁰

Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Chartwell Deerview Crossing Retirement Residence.²⁸¹

Clarion Nursing Home

- **April 16 2020**- One staff member was infected at Clarion Nursing Home in Stoney Creek.²⁸²
- **April 20 2020**- The outbreak at Clarion Nursing Home was declared over.²⁸³

Dundurn Place Care Centre Long-term Care

- **April 28 2020**- Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been two deaths reported at this location²⁸⁴
- **May 20 2020**- Dundurn Place Care Centre LTC had 6 more residents test positive for COVID-19. This brings the total to 12 residents and 3 staff members. There has also been one more death to a total of three deaths reported at this location²⁸⁵

Emmanuel House Hospice Long-term Care

²⁷⁶ Buist, Steve. *Hamilton's Cardinal retirement residence suffers COVID-19 death*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 6 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/06/hamiltons-cardinal-retirement-residence-suffers-covid-19-death.html>

²⁷⁷ Buist, Steve. *Downtown Hamilton retirement home hit by COVID-19 outbreak cited for dozens of violations since 2018*. Global News. April 14 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/13/downtown-hamilton-retirement-home-hit-by-covid-19-outbreak-cited-for-dozens-of-violations-since-2018.html>

²⁷⁸ Taekema, Dan. *'Cry for help': Hamilton retirement home staff refuse to work amid COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC. April 16 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/cardinal-covid-fear-1.5532908>

²⁷⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

²⁸⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁸¹ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

²⁸² Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

²⁸³ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton Public Health reports 331 COVID-19 cases, 16 deaths*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6842311/hamilton-covid-19-cases-april-20/>

²⁸⁴ Clarke, Katrina. *Care home complaints spike in Ontario — yet none from Hamilton — as city sees two new COVID-19 deaths*. The Spectator. April 28 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/28/more-covid-19-deaths-in-hamilton.html>

²⁸⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

- **April 17 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice on Stinson Street had two new confirmed cases increasing its outbreak to two residents and five staff infected.²⁸⁶
- **April 17 2020-** Officials said a 67-year-old man and 86-year-old woman staying at Emmanuel House Hospice died of COVID-19 on April 15 and 17 respectively.²⁸⁷
- **April 28 2020-** Emmanuel House Hospice has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19.²⁸⁸

Grace Villa

- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at Grace Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.²⁸⁹
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Grace Villa was resolved between May 2²⁹⁰ and May 6.²⁹¹
- **May 11 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Grace Villa.²⁹²
- **May 20 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported that Grace Villa had cases in 2 staff members in its second outbreak.²⁹³

Heritage Green, Stoney Creek

- **March 21 2020-** Hamilton Public Health has declared a novel coronavirus outbreak at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek on Saturday March 21. The nursing home confirmed two cases: an 80-year-old resident reported on Wednesday March 18, and a 55-year-old resident confirmed on Thursday March 19.²⁹⁴
- **March 24 2020-** The 80-year-old Heritage Green Nursing Home resident passed away.²⁹⁵
- **March 30 2020-** An 88-year-old woman died at the Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek long-term care centre on March 30.²⁹⁶

²⁸⁶ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

²⁸⁷ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home.* Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

²⁸⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁹⁰ Bron, Sebastian. *New COVID-19 outbreak at Hamilton women and children's shelter; renewed outbreak at Heritage Green.* InsideOttawaValley.com. May 2 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9968309-new-covid-19-outbreak-at-hamilton-women-and-children-s-shelter-renewed-outbreak-at-heritage-green/>

²⁹¹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020.* Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

²⁹² *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁹³ *COVID-19 Update.* Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

²⁹⁴ Zamperin, Rick. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at Hamilton nursing home.* Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6713474/hamilton-heritage-green-nursing-home-coronavirus/>

²⁹⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: 80-year-old from nursing home Hamilton's first COVID-19 fatality, says city.* Global News. March 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6726417/hamilton-coronavirus-death/>

²⁹⁶ Frketich, Joanna. *Second death at Heritage Green Nursing Home in Stoney Creek kept secret.* The Hamilton Spectator. April 2 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/02/second-death-at-heritage-green-nursing-home-in-stoney-creek-kept-secret.html>

- **March 31 2020**- At Heritage Green Nursing Home, there were three confirmed cases among residents so far, including the two who died. Another 17 residents were ill Kelly Anderson, a spokeswoman for the City of Hamilton, said. Ten staff members at the home were also sick, with one confirmed case of COVID-19. All symptomatic residents and employees will be tested, she said.²⁹⁷
- **April 4 2020**- A spokesperson for the City of Hamilton confirmed that a third resident, a 100-year-old woman, who lived at Heritage Green nursing home in Stoney Creek died on Friday. She was not hospitalized.²⁹⁸
- **April 17 2020**- The total confirmed cases at Heritage Green was 15, with in 12 residents and three in staff.²⁹⁹
- **April 18 2020**- A 92-year-old man at the Heritage Green Nursing Home died of the novel coronavirus Saturday April 18, according to public health. That was the fourth death at that home.³⁰⁰
- **April 28 2020**- Public Health has reported that the outbreak has been resolved.³⁰¹

Kingsberry Retirement Residence

- **April 16 2020**- Two residents tested positive at Kingsberry Retirement Residence.³⁰²
- **April 17 2020**- There was a new case at Kingsberry Retirement Residence on Limeridge Road East, for a total of 3 confirmed cases.³⁰³

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 28 2020**- The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa LTC with a case in 1 resident.³⁰⁴
- **May 7 2020** – The outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa in Dundas, a former town in Hamilton, was declared to be over.³⁰⁵

Wentworth Lodge

- **April 5 2020**- Wentworth Lodge has become the third Hamilton long-term care home with an outbreak of COVID-19. One staff member tested positive for COVID-19 at the Dundas home, the city said Sunday (April 5) morning. Anyone symptomatic at the home will be tested.³⁰⁶

²⁹⁷ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

²⁹⁸ Polewski, Lisa. *Third resident at Hamilton nursing home dies from COVID-19, 7 residents from Cardinal Retirement hospitalized*. Global News. April 4 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6779709/coronavirus-hamilton-deaths/>

²⁹⁹ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

³⁰⁰ <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/hamilton-niagara-covid-1.5537638>

³⁰¹ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁰² Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³⁰³ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

³⁰⁴ COVID-19 Update. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³⁰⁵ Craggs, Samantha. *Wentworth Lodge has a COVID-19 outbreak, and 7 Cardinal residents are moved to hospital*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/wentworth-lodge-1.5522523>

- **April 16 2020-** The outbreak declared at Wentworth Lodge in Dundas ended. One staff member who tested positive has now recovered.³⁰⁷

Wesley Supportive Housing

- **April 19 2020-** An outbreak was announced at Wesley Supportive Housing in Hamilton, with one resident testing positive.³⁰⁸
- **May 5 2020-** The outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing was declared over. It started on April 16, and grew to cases among four patients and four staff members.³⁰⁹

Other

- **April 14 2020-** Public Health reported that 39 Residents in LTC or Retirement homes tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 7 facilities that have a current outbreak.³¹⁰
- **April 17 2020-** In Hamilton, more than 20 per cent of confirmed cases were health-care workers, with 68 testing positive.³¹¹
- **April 20 2020-** Public reported that 65 Residents in LTC or retirement homes and 35 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19 and there were 8 facilities that had an outbreak. One case's results had not come back yet.³¹² We account for 63 cases in residents and 23 in health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes.
- **April 28 2020-** The Hamilton Health Unit reported an outbreak at St Elizabeth's Villa LTC with a case in 1 staff member.³¹³
- **April 28 2020-** Public Health has reported 70 Residents and 30 staff members in long term care that have tested positive for COVID-19.³¹⁴
- **May 20 2020-** New outbreaks have been declared at the following facilities:³¹⁵
 - Rosslyn Retirement Home- May 10- 63 residents, 20 staff members and 2 deaths
 - Blackadar Retirement Residence- May 10- 1 staff member and 1 resident
 - Arbour Creek Long-term Care- May 11- 1 staff member
 - Extendicare Hamilton LTC- May 11- 1 staff member
 - Village of Wentworth Heights LTC- May 11- 1 staff member
 - Macassa Lodge LTC- May 15- 1 staff member
 - Desmond and Peggy Little Retirement- May 17- 1 resident
 - Alexander Place LTC- May 18- 1 resident

³⁰⁷ Clarke, Katrina. *COVID-19 in Hamilton: New outbreak, death toll rises and new cases jump by 30*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 16 2020.

<https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/16/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hamilton-hospice.html>

³⁰⁸ *COVID-19 kills eight residents of Halton Hills retirement home*. Toronto Sun. April 19 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-eight-residents-of-halton-hills-retirement-home>

³⁰⁹ Mitchell, Don. *Hamilton has 460 COVID-19 cases, outbreak at Wesley Supportive Housing over*. Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6907734/hamilton-coronavirus-update-may-5/>

³¹⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹¹ Frketich, Joanna. *Hamilton 'focal point' of PPE distribution for Canada; CUPE decries 'failure to protect health care workers' from COVID-19*. The Hamilton Spectator. April 17 2020. <https://www.thespec.com/news/hamilton-region/2020/04/17/hamilton-focal-point-of-ppe-distribution-for-canada-cupe-decries-failure-to-protect-health-care-workers-from-covid-19.html>

³¹² *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹³ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹⁴ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit April 14 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

³¹⁵ *COVID-19 Update*. Hamilton Health Unit May 20 2020. <https://www.hamilton.ca/coronavirus/status-cases>

Hastings & Prince Edward County Belleville

Belleville General Hospital

- **March 31 2020-** Quinte Health Care President and CEO Mary Clare Egberts said an undetermined number of health care workers were in contact with a COVID-positive patient at Belleville General Hospital, who had arrived asymptomatic when they arrived at the hospital for a non-COVID-related matter, but developed symptoms soon after being admitted.³¹⁶
- **April 3 2020-** Quinte Health Care- 5 inpatient unit at Belleville General Hospital reported an outbreak after two patients were reported as testing positive for COVID-19 on Friday.³¹⁷ Thirty front-line health workers were sent home for 14 days to self-isolate after a risk assessment was conducted by Quinte Health Care.³¹⁸
- **April 14 2020-** The COVID-19 outbreak at Belleville General Hospital's Quinte Unit 5 ended on Tuesday April 14 after the virus was first detected on April 1.³¹⁹

Belmont Long-Term Care Facility

- **April 29 2020-** Belmont Long-Term Care Facility in Belleville escaped an outbreak situation. Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported that there was evidence of COVID-19 identified in the home April 28, but it was determined Monday April 29 that that evidence was insufficient and the outbreak was declared over.³²⁰

Hallowell House

- **March 31 2020-** Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that one staff member at Hallowell House, a long-term care home in Picton tested positive for COVID-19 and was self-isolating at home.³²¹

Hastings Manor

- **March 31 2020-** Between March 31 and April 1, 2020, Hastings Prince Edward Public Health received confirmation that two staff members at Hastings Manor, a long-term care home in Belleville tested positive and was self-isolating at home.³²²
- **April 2 2020-** Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported on April 2 that Hastings Manor had another outbreak of COVID-19 from February 22 to February 26.³²³

³¹⁶ Ormond, Brock. *Staff members at BGH exposed to COVID-19 positive patient.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient). March 31 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/staff-members-at-bgh-exposed-to-covid-19-positive-patient>

³¹⁷ Ormond, Brock. *BGH Quinte 5 remains in outbreak position.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position). April 6 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/bgh-quinte-5-remains-in-outbreak-position>

³¹⁸ Baldwin, Derek. *Thirty BGH front-line health workers sent home for 14 days after exposure incident.* [The Belleville Intelligencer](https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident). April 6 2020. <https://www.intelligencer.ca/news/local-news/thirty-bgh-front-line-health-workers-sent-home-for-14-days-after-exposure-incident>

³¹⁹ Kleinstuber, Nicole. *Belleville General Hospital ramps up screening to prevent future COVID-19 outbreaks.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report). April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/outbreak-over-at-belleville-general-hospital-report>

³²⁰ *No new local COVID-19 cases, outbreak ended at Belmont long-term care home.* [InQuinte.ca](https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home). May 5 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/no-new-local-covid-19-cases-outbreak-ended-at-belmont-long-term-care-home>

³²¹ *HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website.* [Hastings Prince Edward Public Health](https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/). April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

³²² *HPEPH to Post all COVID-19 Outbreaks on Website.* [Hastings Prince Edward Public Health](https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/). April 2 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/hpeph-to-post-all-covid-19-outbreaks-on-website/>

³²³ *Facility Outbreaks in Hastings & Prince Edward Counties.* [Hastings Prince Edward Public Health](https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf). May 8 2020. <https://hpepublichealth.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20-059-May-8.pdf>

- **April 15 2020**- Hastings Prince Edward Public Health reported five residents and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. Hastings County Warden Rick Phillips said the staff was home recovering while the residents who tested positive were all living in the same residential area of the home.³²⁴
- **April 20 2020**- Eight residents (increase of 3) and four staff members tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor. The outbreak at Hallowell house was declared resolved.³²⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Ten residents (increase of 2) and five staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor.³²⁶

Moira Place

- **April 23 2020**- New outbreak has been declared at Moira Place nursing home in Tweed with one case who is suspected to be a staff member.³²⁷
- **May 7 2020**- Moira Place nursing home reported that they were no longer in outbreak, after the one staff case was determined to be community-acquired. The staff person had not worked in a month as of May 7, and was in isolation at home.³²⁸

Huron Perth & Area

- **March 28 2020**- A woman in her late 40s from St. Marys (southwest of Stratford) who worked in health care was announced as one of three new cases by Public Health.³²⁹
- **April 30 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that Blue Water Rest Home LTC had an outbreak with a case in one resident.³³⁰
- **April 30 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that Huronview LTC had an outbreak with a case in one staff member.³³¹
- **May 20 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreaks at Blue Water Rest Home and Huronview had been resolved.³³²

Braemar Retirement Centre

- **May 3 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported an outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre in North Huron after one staff member tested positive.³³³
- **May 8 2020**- Huron Perth Public Health reported that there are 2 staff cases at Braemar Retirement Centre.³³⁴

³²⁴ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *UPDATE: 5 residents and 4 staff test positive for COVID-19 at Hastings Manor*. InQuinte.ca. April 15 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/multiple-residents-and-staff-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-hastings-manor-r>

³²⁵ *UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor*. InQuinte.ca. April 20 2020. <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

³²⁶ Kleinsteuber, Nicole. *Officials confirm 15 cases of COVID-19 at Hastings Manor*. InQuinte.ca. April 28 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/officials-confirm-15-cases-of-covid-19-at-hastings-manor>

³²⁷ *UPDATE: Three resident COVID-19 cases discovered at Hastings Manor*. InQuinte.ca. April 20 2020 <https://inquinte.ca/story/three-resident-covid-19-cases-discovered-at-hastings-manor>

³²⁸ *May 7 - Moira Place - Out of Outbreak*. AON Inc.. May 7 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May-7-Moira-Place-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

³²⁹ Simmons, Galen. *First COVID-19 fatality in Huron Perth*. The Stratford Beacon Herald. March 28 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/huron-perth-public-health-confirms-three-new-cases-of-covid-19>

³³⁰ Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³³¹ Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³³² Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³³³ Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

³³⁴ Huron Perth Public Health. May 8 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

- **May 20 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Braemar Retirement Centre had been resolved.³³⁵

Greenwood Court

- **April 2 2020-** Two people living at the Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford tested positive for COVID-19, according to Huron Perth Public Health. Both were in isolation.³³⁶
- **April 6 2020-** Medical officer of health Dr. Miriam Klassen Huron, from Perth Public Health, announced that a total of four residents and one member of staff have tested positive for COVID-19 at the Greenwood Court long-term care home.³³⁷
- **April 7 2020-** The public health unit reported the number of confirmed cases at Greenwood Court long-term care home in Stratford was six residents and two staff.³³⁸
- **April 11 2020-** The public health unit reported that one of the residents at Greenwood Court Long-term care home who had tested positive had passed away.³³⁹
- **April 19 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court had six residents and five staff who tested positive for COVID-19. The outbreak at Hillside Manor was declared resolved as of April 14 2020. There were two deaths at this facility to date.³⁴⁰
- **April 30 2020-** The public health unit reported that Greenwood Court LTC had cases in 6 residents, 10 staff members and 4 deaths.³⁴¹
- **May 11 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that the outbreak at Greenwood Court had ended.³⁴²

Hillside Manor

- **March 30 2020-** The Chief Medical Officer for Revera confirmed that a resident tested positive at Hillside Manor long-term care home, near Sebringville in the Stratford area. Dr. Rhonda Collins adds one other resident with symptoms tested negative and they were waiting on the test results for a third resident.³⁴³
- **April 14 2020-** Huron Perth Public Health reported that Hillside Manor LTC's outbreak was resolved.³⁴⁴

Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington

³³⁵ Huron Perth Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³³⁶ 2 long-term care residents in Stratford test positive for COVID-19. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/2-long-term-care-residents-in-stratford-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.5518050>

³³⁷ Simmons, Galen. *More confirmed cases of COVID-19 at Greenwood Court*. The Stratford Beacon Herald. April 6 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/more-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-at-greenwood-court>

³³⁸ Huron Perth Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³³⁹ Huron Perth Public Health. April 11 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

³⁴⁰ Huron Perth Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/news/huron-perth-public-health-learns-of-death-in-resident-at-greenwood-court.aspx>

³⁴¹ Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

³⁴² Smith, Cory. *COVID-19 outbreak declared over at Greenwood Court*. Stratford Beacon Herald. May 11 2020. <https://www.stratfordbeaconherald.com/news/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-over-at-greenwood-court>

³⁴³ Montgomery, Bob. *Stratford area long-term care home confirms COVID-19 case*. Blackburn News. March 30 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/coronavirus/2020/03/30/stratofrd-long-term-care-home-confirms-covid-19-case/>

³⁴⁴ Huron Perth Public Health. April 30 2020. <https://www.hpph.ca/en/health-matters/covid-19-in-huron-and-perth.aspx>

- **March 14 2020-** A health care professional from Lennox and Addington County General Hospital in Napanee tested positive and was sent home for isolation. They had returned from Barbados within the previous two weeks, according to Dr. Kieran Moore, medical officer of health for KFL&A Public Health.³⁴⁵
- **March 25 2020-** Lakelands Family Health Team, based in Northbrook, Ont., in Addington Highlands, was forced to close its doors after a health care worker at their centre was diagnosed with COVID-19. Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health said that one other health care clinic in their catchment area had a health care professional diagnosed with COVID-19 and had closed, but they would not be identifying it.³⁴⁶
- **March 30 2020-** KFL&A Public Health said at least three cases were found in health-care workers, including one at a family health clinic in Northbrook, Ont., and another at Kingston General Hospital. It is unclear where the third health-care worker is employed.³⁴⁷
- **March 30 2020-** A health care worker at Verona Medical Clinic near Kingston made her diagnosis public. She started noticing symptoms on March 19, and posted her positive diagnosis on Facebook on March 25.³⁴⁸
- **March 30 2020-** Two health care workers at Providence Care Hospital tested positive for coronavirus, as announced by the hospital in a press release Monday evening (March 30). All staff and patients who have had close-contact with the infected workers, who will now be quarantining for 14 days.³⁴⁹
- **April 1 2020-** One staff member at the long-term care facility Providence Manor tested positive for COVID-19, as well as three staff members from Providence Care Hospital.³⁵⁰
- **April 2 2020-** Two more health care workers at Kingston General Hospital tested positive for the virus, bring the total of infected workers at that hospital to three.³⁵¹
- **April 15 2020-** The outbreaks at Providence Manor and Providence Care Hospital ended. "Staff members who tested positive for COVID-19 had recovered and were back at work or would soon be returning," said Providence Care on Wednesday, regarding both facilities.³⁵²
- **April 20 2020-** Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health report fourteen health care workers that tested positive for COVID-19.³⁵³

³⁴⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *Coronavirus: 3 cases of COVID-19 announced in Kingston*. Global News. March 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6689565/kfla-public-health-coronavirus-announcement/>

³⁴⁶ Mazur, Alexandra, and Krause, Craig. *Health care professionals at 2 clinics test positive for COVID-19 in KFL&A region*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6730168/ontario-health-workers-test-positive-covid-19/>

³⁴⁷ Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston COVID-19 numbers more than double over the weekend, rising from 17 to 35*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749839/kingston-covid-19-numbers-march-30/>

³⁴⁸ Shaw, Megan. *Eastern Ontario health care worker opens up about COVID-19 diagnosis*. Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/eastern-ontario-health-care-worker-opens-up-about-covid-19-diagnosis-1.4874735>

³⁴⁹ Mazur, Alexandra. *2 health-care workers at Providence Care Hospital test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753880/health-care-providence-care-covid-19/>

³⁵⁰ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 staff member at Providence Manor, 3 at Providence Care Hospital diagnosed with COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761053/kfla-public-health-covid-19-outbreak-long-term-care/>

³⁵¹ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 health-care workers diagnosed with COVID-19 at Kingston Health Sciences Centre, 47 total for the region*. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6769772/3-health-care-workers-diagnosed-with-covid-19-at-kingston-health-sciences-centre-47-total-for-the-region/>

³⁵² Mazur, Alexandra. *Kingston's Providence Care COVID-19 outbreak, quarantine now over*. Global News. April 15 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6822427/coronavirus-providence-care-covid-19/>

³⁵³ Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.kflaph.ca/en/healthy-living/status-of-cases-in-kfla.aspx>

- **April 24 2020-** The COVID-19 test for a resident of Providence Manor who launched outbreak protocols at the long-term care facility was determined to be a false positive on Friday April 24, according to Providence Care.³⁵⁴
- **April 25 2020-** According to KFL&A Public Health, one health-care worker tested positive for the novel coronavirus. Public health would not identify where the health-care worker is employed. Providence Care says there were a total of four health-care workers from Providence Care who tested positive for the virus.³⁵⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Kingston Health Sciences Centre (Kingston General) said on Tuesday April 28: “There have been a total of four health-care workers from Kingston Health Sciences Centre who have tested positive for the virus. The health-care worker announced yesterday by Public Health is not an employee of KHSC.” There were no outbreaks listed on public health’s novel coronavirus dashboard, so the health-care worker does not work at a long-term care facility. 16 health care workers total in Kingston region have tested positive; we account for 11 of them.³⁵⁶

Kitchener-Waterloo

Hospitals

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Cambridge Memorial Hospital had 4 staff that tested positive.³⁵⁷
- **May 1 2020-** Cambridge Memorial Hospital confirmed that 6 staff members have tested positive in total. Four have already been cleared to return to work after self-isolating and testing negative for the coronavirus, and four other staff members are currently awaiting their results. They did not declare an outbreak.³⁵⁸

St. Mary’s General Hospital

- **March 19 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed an employee at St. Mary's Hospital, a female in her 20s, tested positive for COVID-19 and is self-isolating at home.³⁵⁹
- **March 21 2020-** More than 50 nurses at St. Mary’s General Hospital in Kitchener were exposed to a patient who tested positive on Thursday March 19, and the six staff who demonstrated symptoms were referred to public health for “fast track testing”.³⁶⁰
- **April 18, 2020-** St. Mary’s General Hospital declared an outbreak in two of its units. A third-floor unit was closed to admissions after a patient-to-patient transmission was believed to have occurred. Two patients were confirmed as COVID-19 positive (in addition to patients that have been admitted to

³⁵⁴ Mazur, Alexandra. *Positive COVID-19 test for Providence Manor resident determined to be a false positive*. Global News. April 24 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6865824/positive-covid-19-test-for-providence-manor-resident-determined-to-be-a-false-positive/>

³⁵⁵ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

³⁵⁶ Mazur, Alexandra. *1 health-care worker tests positive for COVID-19 in Kingston region over the weekend*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6873873/health-care-worker-covid-19-kingston-weekend/>

³⁵⁷ *COVID-19 Update*. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁵⁸ *Cambridge Memorial Hospital implements new mandatory, safety measures*. KitchenerToday. May 1 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/cambridge-memorial-hospital-implements-new-mandatory-safety-measures-2318024>

³⁵⁹ Banger, Chase. *New COVID-19 case worked at St. Mary's General Hospital: Public Health*. Kitchener CTV News. March 19 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/new-covid-19-case-worked-at-st-mary-s-general-hospital-public-health-1.4859616>

³⁶⁰ Thomson, Chris. *Dozens of nurses exposed to COVID-19 at St. Mary's Hospital: ONA*. CTV News Kitchener. March 21 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/dozens-of-nurses-exposed-to-covid-19-at-st-mary-s-hospital-ona-1.4862996>

hospital with COVID-19 not as a result of patient-to-patient transmission). A second outbreak among a cluster of staff confirmed to have tested positive was traced to a common area on the sixth floor. To date 22 staff tested positive for COVID-19 at this hospital. All were self-isolating at home.³⁶¹

- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that 2 outbreaks at St. Mary's Hospital had ended (the outbreak on the 6th floor unit ended on April 29, and the one on the 3rd floor unit ended on April 30), with a third outbreak ongoing on the 5th floor Medicine Unit that started on April 23.

Grand River Hospital

- **March 23 2020-** Grand River Hospital confirmed that two of its staff members tested positive for COVID-19.³⁶²
- **April 29 2020-** Region of Waterloo Public Health reported that the Grand River Hospital had outbreak in the Medicine Unit 8A had ended.³⁶³

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in Kitchener-Waterloo

Cambridge

Golden Years Long-Term Care Home

- **May 2 2020-** On Saturday May 2, Golden Years Long-Term Care Home in Cambridge confirmed one staff member tested positive for the virus. A representative says they were self-isolating.³⁶⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The outbreak at Golden Years Long-term Care has been declared resolved.³⁶⁵

Granite Landing Retirement Home

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.³⁶⁶
- **April 24 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Granite Landing Retirement Home had ended.³⁶⁷

Marian Residence Retirement Home

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Marian Residence Retirement Home in Cambridge had 1 staff that tested positive.³⁶⁸
- **April 27 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Marian Residence Retirement Home had ended.³⁶⁹

PeopleCare Hilltop Manor Long-term Care

³⁶¹ Thomson, Chris. *St. Mary's Hospital declares COVID-19 outbreaks in two units*. CTV News Kitchener April 18, 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/st-mary-s-hospital-declares-covid-19-outbreaks-in-two-units-1.4902086>

³⁶² Banger, Chase. *Grand River Hospital staff members test positive for COVID-19*. Kitchener CTV News, March 23 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/grand-river-hospital-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4864432>

³⁶³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁶⁴ Thomson, Chris. *Over 800 COVID-19 cases in Waterloo Region, new LTC home outbreak declared*. Kitchener CTV News, May 3 2020. <https://kitchener.ctvnews.ca/over-800-covid-19-cases-in-waterloo-region-new-ltc-home-outbreak-declared-1.4922790>

³⁶⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health, May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁶⁶ *COVID-19 Update*. Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health, April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁶⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health, April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁶⁸ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health, April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁶⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health, April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Hilltop Manor nursing home in Cambridge with two staff members testing positive for COVID-19.³⁷⁰

St. Andrew's Terrace

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace LTC in Cambridge, with a case in one staff member.³⁷¹
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Andrew's Terrace had ended.³⁷²

St. Luke's Place

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case of one staff member at St. Luke's Place retirement home in Cambridge.³⁷³
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Luke's Place had ended.³⁷⁴

Stirling Heights Long Term Care

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Stirling Heights Long Term Care in Cambridge had a case in one staff member.³⁷⁵

Elmira

Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Chartwell Elmira Long Term Care Residence in Elmira had a case in one resident.³⁷⁶

Kitchener

A.R. Gouldie Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC had cases in 5 residents and 2 staff.³⁷⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that A.R. Goudie LTC in Kitchener had cases in 9 residents (up from 5) and 3 staff (up from 2).³⁷⁸
- **April 28 2020-** A.R. Gouldie Long Term Care had 7 additional residents (16 total) and 10 additional staff members (13 total) test positive for COVID-19 and 5 additional deaths have been reported.³⁷⁹

³⁷⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁷¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁷² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁷³ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

³⁷⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁷⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁷⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁷⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

³⁷⁸ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁷⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **May 4 2020-** A.R Goudie Long Term Care had 1 additional staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 4 additional deaths had been reported. This brings the total to 17 residents, 14 staff members and 9 deaths.³⁸⁰
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 4 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 at A.R. Goudie. This brings the total to 21 residents and 21 staff members.³⁸¹

Chartwell Westmount

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Chartwell Westmount Long-term Care had 1 staff that tested positive.³⁸²
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Westmount had ended.³⁸³

Doon Village

- **May 4 2020-** Doon Village retirement home in Kitchener declared an outbreak, with 1 case in a resident.³⁸⁴
- **May 11 2020-** The outbreak at Doon Village Retirement Home has been declared resolved.³⁸⁵

Fergus Place Retirement Home

- **May 11 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Fergus Place Retirement Home in Kitchener with 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.³⁸⁶

Forest Heights Revera Long-term Care

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health confirmed a case in one resident at Forest Heights Revera in Kitchener.³⁸⁷
- **April 4 2020-** A spokesperson for Forest Heights Revera said the home had four confirmed cases of the virus in residents, as well as one case in staff. They said that all of the affected residents were isolated, while the staff member was at home self-isolating.
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Forest Heights Revera had cases in 15 residents (increase of 14), and 3 staff.³⁸⁸
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 51 residents (up from 15) including 2 deaths and 27 staff (up from 3).³⁸⁹

³⁸⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health.* May 4 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁸¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁸² *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁸³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health.* April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁸⁴ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* *CBC News.* May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

³⁸⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁸⁶ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health.* May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁸⁷ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* *CBC News.* April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

³⁸⁸ *Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health.* April 7 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁸⁹ *COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health.* April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera LTC had cases in 101 residents including 12 deaths, and 40 staff.
- **April 28 2020-** Forest Heights Revera has had 42 more residents and 10 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 22 more deaths have been reported (24 total).³⁹⁰
- **May 5 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Forest Heights Revera had 162 residents (up from 143) including 42 deaths (increase of 18), and 57 staff (up from 50) who tested positive.³⁹¹
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 7 additional residents test positive for COVID-19 for a total of 169 residents. There has also been 9 more staff members test positive for a total of 68, and 7 more deaths for a total of 49.³⁹²

Highland Place Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highland Place Retirement Home in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.³⁹³

Highview Residences

- **April 1 2020-** The chief operating officer with Highview Residences home told 570 NEWS that two residents in Blair Creek House in Kitchener tested positive.³⁹⁴
- **April 6 2020-** One of the residents of Highview Residences who tested positive for COVID-19 died over the weekend, a representative of the company told Global News in a statement on Monday April 6. Six residents and an employee have been infected. All of the COVID-19 cases were at Blair Creek House, one of two houses Highview Residences operates at its Kitchener location.³⁹⁵
- **April 7 2020-** A second resident at Highview Residences died. A total of seven residents and one staff member tested positive.³⁹⁶ By the evening of April 7 the Public Health Unit reported 9 residents confirmed, one staff and two deceased residents.³⁹⁷
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents (up from 9) including 5 deaths and 10 staff (down from 11) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.³⁹⁸

³⁹⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁹¹ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁹² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁹³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁹⁴ Adams, Blair. 14 new cases of COVID-19 in Waterloo Region. [KitchenerToday](https://www.kitchenertoday.com). April 1 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁹⁵ Nielsen, Kevin. Kitchener, Ont., retirement home resident dies from COVID-19, more residents infected. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6782685/kitchener-retirement-home-resident-covid-19-death-infections/). April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6782685/kitchener-retirement-home-resident-covid-19-death-infections/>

³⁹⁶ Nielsen, Kevin. 2nd resident of Kitchener retirement home dies from COVID-19. [Global News](https://globalnews.ca/news/6788315/covid-19-kitchener-retirement-home-death/). April 7 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6788315/covid-19-kitchener-retirement-home-death/>

³⁹⁷ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

³⁹⁸ COVID-19 Update. [Waterloo Public Health](https://www.kitchenertoday.com). April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

- **April 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported cases in 14 residents including 6 deaths (increase of 1) and 11 staff (increase of 1) at Highview Residence Retirement Home.³⁹⁹
- **April 28 2020--** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Highview Residences had a total of 7 deaths. The outbreak ended on April 28.⁴⁰⁰

Lanark Heights Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and 5 staff.⁴⁰¹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Lanark Heights had cases in 7 residents (up by 6) including 1 death and 5 staff (previously reported).
- **April 28 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 1 more resident and 1 more staff member test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁴⁰²
- **May 15 2020-** Lanark Heights has had 2 more residents test positive for a total of ten, 1 more staff member for a total of 7 and 1 more death have been reported to a total of three. As of May 15 2020 the outbreak had been declared resolved.⁴⁰³

Millwood Manor

- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Millwood Manor had 1 resident that tested positive.⁴⁰⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Millwood Manor Retirement Home had ended.⁴⁰⁵

Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Briarfield Gardens Retirement Residence had 1 staff that tested positive.⁴⁰⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Briarfield Gardens had ended.⁴⁰⁷

Revera Victoria Place Retirement Home

- **April 19 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Home.⁴⁰⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Revera Victoria Place Retirement Residence in Kitchener had 1 resident case.⁴⁰⁹

³⁹⁹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰⁰ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020 <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰¹ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴⁰² Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.y Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰³ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰⁴ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰⁵ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰⁶ COVID-19 Update. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴⁰⁷ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰⁸ Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.y Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁰⁹ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 28 2020-** Revera Victoria Place has had 22 more residents and 7 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁴¹⁰
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Victoria Place had cases in 23 residents including 2 deaths, and 7 staff.⁴¹¹
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Victoria Place Retirement Residence has been declared resolved. Three additional deaths have been declared bringing the total to four.⁴¹²

Sunbeam Lodge

- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Sunbeam Lodge LTC in Kitchener had a case in one staff member.⁴¹³
- **May 12 2020-** The outbreak at Sunbeam Lodge has been declared resolved.⁴¹⁴

Sunnyside Home

- **March 31 2020-** A non-resident care staff member at Sunnyside Home long-term care was confirmed to have contracted COVID-19, according to Waterloo Region.⁴¹⁵
- **April 7 2020** – Waterloo Public Health reported that Sunnyside Homes had 3 staff (up from 1) that tested positive.⁴¹⁶
- **April 17 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sunnyside Home LTC had ended.⁴¹⁷
- **May 16 2020-** A second outbreak was declared at Sunnyside Home with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴¹⁸

Trinity Village Long-term Care

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.⁴¹⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village LTC in Kitchener had cases in 13 residents (up by 12) and 21 staff (up by 20).⁴²⁰

⁴¹⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹⁵ Nielsen, Kevin. *Staff member at Kitchener long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 31 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6757589/staff-member-at-kitchener-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁴¹⁶ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹⁸ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary*. Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴¹⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴²⁰ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

- **April 28 2020-** Trinity Village has had 16 more residents and 6 more staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 1 more death has been reported.⁴²¹
- **May 5 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 37 residents (up from 33) including 9 deaths (up from 7), and 41 staff (up from 32) that tested positive.⁴²²
- **May 20 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that Trinity Village had 49 residents (an increase of twelve) including 18 deaths (an increase of nine), and 47 staff (an increase of 6) that tested positive.⁴²³

The Village at Winston Park Long-term Care

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at The Village at Winston Park with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁴²⁴

The Village of Winston Park Retirement Community

- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that The Village of Winston Park retirement community in Kitchener had a case in 1 staff.⁴²⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that The Village of Winston Park had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1).⁴²⁶
- **May 8 2020-** The outbreak at The Village of Winston Park has been declared resolved.⁴²⁷

Waterloo

Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes

- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported an outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes in Waterloo, with a case in one staff member.⁴²⁸
- **April 18 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Clair Hills Retirement Homes had ended.⁴²⁹

Columbia Forest Long Term Care

- **May 4 2020-** A staff member has tested positive at Columbia Forest Long Term Care in Waterloo.⁴³⁰

⁴²¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 5 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²⁴ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²⁶ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁴²⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²⁸ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴²⁹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁰ *Updates on Columbia Forest.* Revera. May 4 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-columbia-forest-waterloo-ltc-may4-2020.pdf?rev=fa37c2b831b44c88ab0259abc5b32c6c&hash=F21C0EE637E9E39FD9160EDDF03B5F3&_ga=2.61831978.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

- **May 13 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Columbia Forest in Waterloo with one resident (new) and one staff member (previously reported) testing positive for COVID-19.⁴³¹

Luther Village in the Park Long-term Care

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Luther Village in the Park in Waterloo with one resident and one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴³²

Parkwood Mennonite Home

- **May 16 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Parkwood Mennonite Home LTC in Waterloo with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴³³

Pinehaven Nursing Home

- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Pinehaven Nursing Home in Waterloo had a case in 1 staff member on the lower level.⁴³⁴
- **May 9 2020-** The outbreak at Pinehaven Long-term Care has been declared resolved.⁴³⁵

The Village at University Gates

- **April 2 2020-** The Region of Waterloo Public Health reported a case in one staff member at The Village at University Gates retirement home in Waterloo.⁴³⁶
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported that the Village at University Gates in Waterloo had cases in 1 resident including 1 death and two staff (up from just 1 staff and no residents).⁴³⁷
- **April 23 2020-** Schlegel Villages, who own the Village at University Gates, reported in their daily update that the outbreak at Village at University Gates was resolved, and the 2 staff had recovered.⁴³⁸
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village at University Gates had second outbreak with one staff member who tested positive.⁴³⁹

The Westhill Retirement Home

⁴³¹ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³³ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁴ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁴³⁵ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴³⁶ Bueckert, Kate. *Emergency child care centres open in Waterloo region, confirmed cases rise to 129.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-we-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-april-2-1.5517986>

⁴³⁷ *COVID-19 Update.* Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-waterloo-region-2217199>

⁴³⁸ *Friday, April 24 – 2 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 24 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_24_daily_update_poster.docx

⁴³⁹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

- **May 10 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at the Westhill Retirement Home in Waterloo with five residents testing positive and one death as well as 1 staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁴⁰

Woolwich Township

- **May 4 2020-** Twin Oaks long-term care home in Maryhill (an unincorporated rural community in Woolwich Township) declared an outbreak with one case in a staff member.⁴⁴¹
- **May 14 2020-** The outbreak at Twin Oaks Long-term Care has been declared resolved. One additional staff member tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to two.⁴⁴²

Other

- **April 7 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 57 confirmed cases among health care workers in Waterloo Region with more cases waiting for test results.⁴⁴³
- **April 14 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported 71 residents and 68 health care workers in long-term care home have been infected.⁴⁴⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 147 residents and 94 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 19 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes.⁴⁴⁵
- **April 21 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported that 152 residents and 101 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes had been infected. There have been 21 deaths reported in long term care and retirement homes.⁴⁴⁶
- **April 28 2020-** The Waterloo Region Public Health Unit reported cases in 240 residents and 135 health care workers in long-term care and retirement homes. There were 55 deaths reported in long-term care and retirement homes. The Health Unit also reported 2 outbreaks at congregate settings, with cases in 18 residents and 16 staff. The Health Unit would not publicly identify the two institutions.⁴⁴⁷

Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit

Almonte

- **March 30 2020-** The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit said it was monitoring a novel coronavirus outbreak at a long-term care home in Almonte, southwest of Ottawa. Three residents and one staff member at Almonte Country Haven tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁴⁸

⁴⁴⁰ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴¹ Bueckert, Kate. *2 new outbreaks at care homes in Waterloo region, death toll now at 87.* CBC News. May 4 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/what-you-need-to-know-covid-19-waterloo-region-may-4-1.5554316>

⁴⁴² *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴³ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Update.* Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁵ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁶ Kitchener-Waterloo Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁷ *Waterloo Region COVID-19 summary.* Kitchener Waterloo Public Health. April 28 2020. <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/health-and-wellness/positive-cases-in-waterloo-region.aspx>

⁴⁴⁸ Mazur, Alexandra. *3 residents, 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19 in Almonte, Ont., long-term care home.* Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6749708/almonte-long-term-care-home-covid-19-cases-march-30/>

- **March 31 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported that a man living at the Almonte Country Haven Home had died as a result of COVID-19.⁴⁴⁹
- **April 12 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 36 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 14 deaths.⁴⁵⁰
- **April 16 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 49 residents and staff workers test positive for COVID-19 and 18 deaths.⁴⁵¹
- **April 19 2020**- Almonte Country Haven Home had 51 cases and 23 deaths in total.⁴⁵²
- **April 20 2020**- Almonte Country Haven had 51 cases for COVID-19, and 23 residents had passed away in the 83-resident facility.⁴⁵³
- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases from Almonte Country Haven increased from 51 to 61, with 17 staff members and 44 residents infected, including another 2 deaths (up from 23 to 25).⁴⁵⁴
- **May 19 2020**- The death toll for residents at Almonte Country Haven have increased by 5 for a total of 30 deaths.⁴⁵⁵

Carleton Place

- **April 2 2020**- The Leeds, Grenville and Lanark District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Stoneridge Manor, a long-term care home in Carleton Place (southwest of Ottawa). They said the virus was confirmed in one of its staff members, who was home in isolation.⁴⁵⁶
- **April 12 2020**- Two residents of Stoneridge Manor have died of COVID-19. So far, 29 residents and 19 staff members at the 60-bed facility tested positive for the virus.⁴⁵⁷
- **April 27 2020**- The total positive cases in residents from Stoneridge Manor increased from 29 to 51 and in staff decreased from 19 to 12. Four more residents had died (total of 6).⁴⁵⁸

⁴⁴⁹ Pringle, Josh. *Two deaths in Leeds, Grenville & Lanark linked to COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-deaths-in-leeds-grenville-lanark-linked-to-covid-19-1.4876791>

⁴⁵⁰ Dube, Dani-elle. *Three more Almonte Country Haven residents have died of COVID-19-related complications*. Ottawa Matter. April 12 2020. https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/three-more-almonte-country-haven-residents-have-died-since-friday-related-to-ovid-19-complications-2248129?utm_source=Email&utm_medium=Email&utm_campaign=Email

⁴⁵¹ <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/almonte-country-haven-confirms-49-residents-have-covid-19-2259480>

⁴⁵² Lord, Craig. *5 more die of coronavirus at Almonte long-term care home over weekend, death toll at 23*. Global News. April 20 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6841531/coronavirus-covid-19-almonte-long-term-care-home-5-deaths/>

⁴⁵³ Kulp, Ashley. *Almonte long-term care home reports 5 more deaths due to coronavirus outbreak*. InsideOttawaValley.com. April 19 2020. <https://www.insideottawavalley.com/news-story/9956237-almonte-long-term-care-home-reports-5-more-deaths-due-to-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁴⁵⁴ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28. <https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁴⁵⁵ *Almonte long-term care home records 30th death, but no resident or staff cases*. Renfrew Today. May 19 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/19/almonte-long-term-care-home-records-30th-death-with-no-more-resident-cases/>

⁴⁵⁶ Mazur, Alexandra. *Staff member diagnosed with COVID-19 at Carleton Place, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. April 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6768280/coronavirus-carleton-place-care-home/>

⁴⁵⁷ Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths at Carleton Place long-term care home*. Ottawa CTV. April 12. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-at-carleton-place-long-term-care-home-1.4893076>

⁴⁵⁸ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28. <https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

- **May 12 2020**- Revera, who owns the home, reported that Stoneridge Manor had cases in 52 residents (increase of 1), including 6 deaths and 45 recoveries. They also had a total of 29 staff (increase of 10) test positive, with 20 returned to work.⁴⁵⁹

Perth

- **March 31 2020**- At the Carolina Retirement Residence, a resident and a staff member at the facility tested positive for COVID-19.⁴⁶⁰
- **April 4 2020**- At Lanark Lifestyles, a retirement residence in Perth, a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. According to Dr. Neel Chadha, who works at the residence, the staff member was home under self-isolation.⁴⁶¹
- **April 13 2020**- A resident named Shirley McLean, aged 78, of the Carolina Court Retirement Residence in Perth, passed away as a result of COVID-19.⁴⁶²
- **April 13 2020**- According to a statement provided by Sienna Senior Living, a total of 27 residents and seven team members at Carolina Court Retirement Residence have tested positive for COVID-19 as of April 13th.⁴⁶³
- **May 14 2020**- An outbreak has been declared at Lanark Lodge LTC (a different home than Lanark Lifestyles) with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁴⁶⁴

Smiths Falls

- **April 4 2020**- One staff member who works at both the Van Horne and Willowdale Retirement Residences, both in Smiths Falls (south of Carleton Place, and southwest of Ottawa) tested positive. They were self-isolating at home.⁴⁶⁵
- **April 30 2020**- An outbreak was declared at Rosebridge Manor retirement home in the Smith Falls area. No details were provided about the size of the outbreak but it was declared resolved on April 30 2020.⁴⁶⁶

London & Area

⁴⁵⁹ Media Statement – Update on Stoneridge Manor Long Term Care Home, Carleton Place. Revera. May 12 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-stoneridge-manor-carleton-place-update-may12-2020.pdf?rev=39ac60bd4f2348548faf194b7dd835a8&hash=20E3287CBA46D7A7B67A97925D56B30A&_ga=2.95773980.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁴⁶⁰ COVID-19: Ontario reports 260 more COVID-19 cases. The North Bay Nugget. March 31 2020. <https://www.nugget.ca/news/local-news/ontario-reports-260-more-covid-19-cases>

⁴⁶¹ Dubé, Dani-Elle. COVID-19 outbreak in Perth retirement residence, health unit confirms. OttawaMatters.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/covid-19-outbreak-in-perth-retirement-residence-health-unit-confirms-2226496>

⁴⁶² Szperling, Peter. Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁴⁶³ Szperling, Peter. Resident of Carolina Retirement Residence in Perth dies from COVID-19. Ottawa CTV. April 13. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-of-carolina-retirement-residence-in-perth-dies-from-covid-19-1.4894650>

⁴⁶⁴ COVID-19 outbreak. Leeds, Lanark and Grenville Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://healthunit.org/media/2020-archive/outbreak-declared-in-lanark-lodge-in-perth/>

⁴⁶⁵ Zajac, Ronald. COVID-19: Staff member at two Smiths Falls retirement homes tests positive. Ottawa Sun. April 4 2020. <https://ottawasun.com/news/local-news/worker-at-smiths-falls-retirement-homes-tests-positive-for-covid-19/wcm/d30c1010-5dbb-4a4d-9bc6-778a2e6fcb5>

⁴⁶⁶ COVID-19 Update Leeds Grenville and Lanark. Leeds Grenville and Lanark Health Unit. May 4 2020. <https://healthunit.org/for-professionals/hospitals-ltc-retirement-homes/outbreak-management-resources/outbreak-status-report/>

- **March 14 2020**- A London woman who works in health care and has no history of travel tested positive for COVID-19. The Middlesex London Health Unit (MLHU) said the London patient is in her 50s and does not work at a hospital. For privacy reasons, officials would not say where she works or what she does.⁴⁶⁷
- **March 20 2020**- Public health officials in London announced that a primary health care worker at Strathroy Medical Clinic was Middlesex-London's second case. She went into isolation.⁴⁶⁸
- **March 29 2020**- One of new cases announced Sunday March 29 in the London Region was in a long-term care home, as reported by the Middlesex-London Health Unit.⁴⁶⁹
- **April 19 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 54 infected residents and 25 staff members. There were 7 deaths to date in long-term care facilities.⁴⁷⁰
- **April 21 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 58 infected residents and 29 staff members. There had also been 8 deaths in long term care facilities.⁴⁷¹
- **April 30 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirm a total of 78 residents (48 LTC and 30 Retirement Homes) and 37 staff members (25 in LTC and 12 in retirement homes). There were 15 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 5 in retirement homes.⁴⁷²
- **May 4 2020**- London and Middlesex County confirmed a total of 85 residents (52 LTC and 33 Retirement Homes) and 46 staff members (33 in LTC and 13 in retirement homes) who tested positive. There were 16 deaths to date in long-term care facilities and 6 in retirement homes.⁴⁷³
- **May 19 2020**- As of May 19 (reported by the health unit on May 20), the Middlesex London Health Unit reported the following cases:
 - Long-term care homes- 58 residents, 39 staff, 21 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 43 residents, 20 staff, 7 deaths⁴⁷⁴

We can account for:

 - Long-term care homes- 29 residents, 26 staff, 10 additional unspecified cases, 14 deaths
 - Retirement homes- 27 residents, 9 staff, 1 additional unspecified case, 5 deaths

Hospitals in London & Area

London Health Sciences Centre

⁴⁶⁷ *London health care worker tests positive for COVID-19.* CBC News. March 14 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.5498071>

⁴⁶⁸ Sims, Jane. *Strathroy healthcare worker first case since virus crackdown.* The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-woman-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁴⁶⁹ *London region adds six more COVID-19 cases, as Ontario limits gatherings.* The London Free Press. March 30 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/london-region-adds-6-more-covid-19-cases-as-ontario-limits-gatherings>

⁴⁷⁰ *COVID-19 Update.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁴⁷¹ *COVID-19 Update.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁴⁷² *COVID-19 Update.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁴⁷³ *COVID-19 Update.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁴⁷⁴ *Summary of COVID-19 Cases in Middlesex-London.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/covid-19-cases-middlesex-london>

- **March 20 2020**- London-area public health officials announced a nurse in her 20s at London Health Sciences Centre's University Hospital tested positive for the virus after returning from a trip to Las Vegas. She was in self-isolation. Several of her colleagues were also sent home for isolation as a precaution.⁴⁷⁵
- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at LHSC University Hospital in area 5 IP- 100 Wing.⁴⁷⁶
- **April 11 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at London Health Sciences Centre's Victoria Hospital in area C6-100, with no other details.⁴⁷⁷
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC University Hospital on the 5th floor had ended.⁴⁷⁸
- **April 22 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported another outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital, this time in area C7- 400.⁴⁷⁹
- **April 29 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C7- 400 had ended.⁴⁸⁰
- **April 30 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 38 staff members overall who tested positive.⁴⁸¹
- **May 4 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 39 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 1).⁴⁸²
- **May 6 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at LHSC Victoria Hospital C6-100 had ended.⁴⁸³
- **May 20 2020**- London Health Sciences Centre reported that they had 41 staff members overall who tested positive (increase of 2).⁴⁸⁴

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes in London & Area

Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Chelsey Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁴⁸⁵
- **April 14 2020**- The outbreak at Chelsey Park was declared resolved.⁴⁸⁶

Earls Court Village

- **April 4 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Earls Court Village LTC.⁴⁸⁷
- **April 5 2020**- Earls Court Village LTC had cases in two staff members and two residents.⁴⁸⁸

⁴⁷⁵ Bieman, Jennifer. *COVID-19: Several LHSC staffers self-isolating after symptomatic nurse worked for days before positive test*. The London Free Press. March 20 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-several-lhsc-staffers-self-isolating-after-symptomatic-nurse-worked-for-days-before-positive-test>

⁴⁷⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁷⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁷⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁷⁹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 22 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-22-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁸⁰ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 29 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-29-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁸¹ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. April 30 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁴⁸² *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. May 4 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁴⁸³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 6 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-06-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁸⁴ *COVID-19 Cases at LHSC*. LHSC. May 20 2020. 2020. <https://www.lhsc.on.ca/coronavirus>

⁴⁸⁵ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁴⁸⁶ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁸⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 5 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-05-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁸⁸ *Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

- **April 14 2020**- Earls Court Village had cases in three residents and two staff members.⁴⁸⁹
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Earls Court Village had ended.⁴⁹⁰

Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home

- **April 25 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elmwood Place Long Term Care Home.⁴⁹¹
- **April 30 2020**- Elmwood Place had a case in one resident.⁴⁹²
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Elmwood Place had ended.⁴⁹³

Grandwood Park Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park Retirement Residence had an outbreak.⁴⁹⁴
- **April 1 2020**- Grandwood Park Retirement Residence reported that two of its residents tested positive for COVID-19. Dr. Rhonda Collins, chief medical officer for Revera Inc., which operates the residence, said in a statement that the residents were in isolation.⁴⁹⁵
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Grandwood Park had cases in 19 residents including 3 deaths, and 5 staff.⁴⁹⁶
- **May 14 2020**- Revera, who owns Grandwood Park, announced that Grandwood Park had cases in 23 residents (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2). Of those cases, 4 residents died (increase of 1) and 15 recovered, and 6 staff recovered. The seventh staff member who was infected was isolating at home.⁴⁹⁷
- **May 19 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Grandwood Park had ended.⁴⁹⁸

Henley Place

- **March 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC.⁴⁹⁹
- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Henley Place LTC on March 28. On April 2, they had cases in two residents.⁵⁰⁰

⁴⁸⁹ Carruthers, Dale. *COVID-19: Growing number of local seniors' facilities battling outbreaks*. The London Free Press. April 8 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/covid-19-four-residents-two-staffers-at-two-london-seniors-homes-test-positive-company-says>

⁴⁹⁰ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁴⁹¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 25 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-25-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁹² Trevithick, Matthew. *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁴⁹³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁴⁹⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁴⁹⁵ Lebel, Jacquelyn. *2 residents in London, Ont., retirement home test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761183/coronavirus-london-retirement-home-covid-19/>

⁴⁹⁶ Trevithick, Matthew *2 new coronavirus cases, 1 long-term care home death in London-Middlesex, health unit says*. Global News. April 27 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6872182/london-middlesex-covid-19-april-27/>

⁴⁹⁷ *Media Statement – Update on Grand Wood Park Retirement Residence – London - Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer, Revera*. Revera. May 14 2020.

<https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-grand-wood-park-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=336de26239f748aeb8c2acd253066092&hash=C2014BA60026E227EB04CB8073A91429>

⁴⁹⁸ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 19 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-19-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁴⁹⁹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁰⁰ *COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes*. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Henley Place had 8 unspecified cases, including 2 deaths.⁵⁰¹
- **May 3 2020**- Henley Place Long-Term Care Residence had 12 unspecified cases (increase of 4), including 2 deaths.⁵⁰²
- **May 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Henley Place had ended.⁵⁰³

Kensington Village

- **April 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Kensington Village retirement and nursing home on the 2nd floor with an indeterminate number of cases.⁵⁰⁴
- **April 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Kensington Village had also spread to the 1st floor.⁵⁰⁵
- **April 30 2020**- Kensington Village in London had cases in 5 residents, all of whom died.⁵⁰⁶
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Kensington Village, this time in the retirement home section.⁵⁰⁷
- **May 12 2020**- The Ontario Nurses' Association (ONA) said in a media release that a nurse who worked at Kensington Village died.⁵⁰⁸ Brian Beattie, RN, was 57, and the first nurse to die due to COVID-19 in Canada.⁵⁰⁹
- **May 12 2020**- Kensington Village had cases in 11 residents and 8 staff, as confirmed by the home's operator, Sharon Village Care Homes. Of these cases 5 residents died, and 3 residents recovered.⁵¹⁰
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the second outbreak at Kensington Village Retirement (started April 30) had ended.⁵¹¹

McGarrell Place

- **April 14 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at McGarrell Place LTC in London with no other details.⁵¹²

Meadow Park Care Centre

- **April 4 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at Meadow Park Care Centre LTC in London with no other details.⁵¹³

Meadow Park Long-Term Care Home

- **April 5 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Meadow Park Long-Term Care Home with a case in one staff member.⁵¹⁴

⁵⁰¹ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵⁰² Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. Global News. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁵⁰³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-17-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵⁰⁴ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁰⁵ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-16-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁰⁶ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵⁰⁷ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-30-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵⁰⁸ *Media statement: ONA Saddened by the COVID-19 Death of a Registered Nurse*. Ontario Nurses' Association. May 12 2020. <https://www.ona.org/news-posts/statement-death/>

⁵⁰⁹ Bogden, Sawyer. *First registered nurse to die of coronavirus in Canada remembered for love of animals, laughter*. Global News. May 13 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6939664/ontario-nurse-dies-of-coronavirus-remembered-family/>

⁵¹⁰ Trevithick, Matthew. *Coronavirus: 2 new cases reported in London-Middlesex; 8 new cases in Lambton County*. Global News. May 14 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6942929/london-middlesex-covid-19-may-14/>

⁵¹¹ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵¹² COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 14 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵¹³ *Outbreak Status Report*. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 4 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-04-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵¹⁴ *Seven London-area seniors' facilities have COVID-19 outbreaks*. CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/london-long-term-care-homes-covid19-outbreak-1.5522481>

- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Meadow Park Care Centre had cases in 6 residents.⁵¹⁵

Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care

- **April 9 2020**- London and Middlesex County reported an outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5th floor with no other details.⁵¹⁶
- **April 23 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care had ended.⁵¹⁷
- **May 16 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported a second outbreak at Mount Hope Centre for Long-Term Care in area St. Mary's- 5.⁵¹⁸

Omni Healthcare Country Terrace

- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Omni Healthcare Country Terrace nursing home in Komoka.⁵¹⁹

peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care

- **May 3 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing London Long-Term Care, with no other details.⁵²⁰
- **May 4 2020**- PeopleCare Oakcrossing said that one staff member had tested positive.⁵²¹
- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at peopleCare Oakcrossing had ended.⁵²²

Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence

- **April 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁵²³
- **April 30 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Revera Horizon Place had cases in 3 residents and 1 staff member.⁵²⁴
- **May 14 2020**- Revera said that a total of 4 residents and 2 staff members at Revera Horizon Place Retirement Residence in London had tested positive. 1 resident died, 1 resident recovered, and 1 staff member recovered.⁵²⁵
- **May 15 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Revera Horizon Place had ended.⁵²⁶

Seasons Retirement Community

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit declared an outbreak at Seasons Retirement Community in Strathroy.⁵²⁷

⁵¹⁵ *How Ontario is responding to COVID-19.* Ontario.ca. April 28 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁵¹⁶ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 9 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-09-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵¹⁷ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 23 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-23-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵¹⁸ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵¹⁹ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 16 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-16-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵²⁰ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 3 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-03-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵²¹ Trevithick, Matthew. *7 new coronavirus cases reported in London-Middlesex, including 6 at seniors' facilities.* Global News. May 4 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6901369/london-middlesex-coronavirus-covid-19-may-4/>

⁵²² *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵²³ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-15-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵²⁴ COVID-19 Update. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/novel-coronavirus#local-case-count>

⁵²⁵ *Media Statement – Update on COVID-19 outbreak at Horizon Place Retirement Residence -London.* Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-horizon-place-london-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f835936cd7bd4fe2b8446e2af0cd2a96&hash=5159B535FB5ED14A6D1B61D25078F623>

⁵²⁶ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 15 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-15-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

⁵²⁷ *Outbreak Status Report.* Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 1 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-01-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

- **April 2 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that Seasons Retirement Community had one unspecified case.⁵²⁸
- **April 23 2020**- It was reported that the outbreak at Seasons Strathroy had ended.⁵²⁹

Sisters of St. Joseph in London

- **April 17 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Sisters of St. Joseph in London, with no other details.⁵³⁰
- **May 10 2020**- A personal support worker from Sisters of St. Joseph passed away, as confirmed by Sister Margo Ritchie, congregational leader. She was a 16-year veteran at the congregation, which is part of the Diocese of London, and her name was not released for privacy.⁵³¹

Sprucedale Care Centre

- **April 6 2020**- Sprucedale Care Centre in Strathroy became the latest of eight facilities within the Middlesex-London Health Unit with a COVID-19 outbreak.⁵³²
- **April 21 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Sprucedale Care Centre had ended.⁵³³

St. Joseph's Hospice

- **April 8 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that St. Joseph's Hospice in London, a faith-based charity providing palliative care, had an outbreak that had started April 8.⁵³⁴
- **April 20 2020**- St Joseph's Hospice said 12 staff and 6 residents, including 5 deaths, had been infected with COVID-19 since April 8.⁵³⁵
- **April 28 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Hospice had ended.⁵³⁶

Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence

- **May 18 2020**- The Middlesex London Health Unit reported an outbreak at Waverley Mansion Retirement Residence in London, with no other details.⁵³⁷

Niagara Region

St. Catharines Hospital

⁵²⁸ COVID-19 outbreak in 4 London-area long term care homes. CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/covid-19-outbreak-in-4-london-area-longterm-care-homes-1.5519835>

⁵²⁹ COVID-19: Affected Residences. Seasons Corporate Office. May 4 2020. <https://www.seasonsretirement.com/company/news/daily-updates-on-covid-19/>

⁵³⁰ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 17 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-17-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵³¹ PSW at Sisters of St. Joseph second local COVID-19 health-care worker death. London CTV News. May 13 2020. <https://london.ctvnews.ca/psw-at-sisters-of-st-joseph-second-local-covid-19-health-care-worker-death-1.4938484>

⁵³² Rodriguez, Sofia. Two new cases of COVID-19 Monday with testing backlogged. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/coronavirus-cases-london-ontario-april-6-1.5523628>

⁵³³ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-21-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵³⁴ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 11 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-11-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵³⁵ Butler, Colin. London hospice closed to new admissions indefinitely after COVID-19 outbreak. CBC News. April 20 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/st-joseph-london-ontario-hospice-1.5538544>

⁵³⁶ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-04-28-outbreak-status-report.pdf>

⁵³⁷ Outbreak Status Report. Middlesex-London Health Unit. May 18 2020. <https://www.healthunit.com/uploads/2020-05-18-outbreak-status-report1.pdf>

- **April 11 2020-** An outbreak of COVID-19 was declared at the St. Catharines Hospital after a health care worker tested positive. Niagara Health today said the outbreak was in an inpatient unit and it has since been closed.⁵³⁸
- **April 14 2020-** Niagara Health has declared a second outbreak at the inpatient Unit 4A of the St. Catharines Hospital. Niagara Health said one of the staff members tested positive for the virus. The outbreak, which was on the unit that is dedicated to caring for COVID-19 patients, was declared because officials determined the case was health care-associated. The staff member was at home and self-isolating.⁵³⁹
- **April 22 2020-** Niagara public health declared a third outbreak at that hospital in unit 2A of the hospital Tuesday after a patient tested positive for the virus in what is the first Niagara case of hospital-acquired COVID-19 in a patient.⁵⁴⁰
- **May 1 2020-** One of the COVID-19 outbreaks at the St. Catharines Hospital ended. Niagara Health's Infection Prevention and Control team said the outbreak on inpatient Unit 4A is over after 14 days with no evidence of further transmission and no new cases on the unit. The other two outbreaks were ongoing.⁵⁴¹
- **May 7 2020-** A new COVID-19 outbreak at St. Catharines hospital has been declared in the intensive care unit. Niagara Health spokesman Steve Gallagher confirmed a health-care worker tested positive for the virus. He said the hospital system's investigation determined the transmission occurred in the hospital.⁵⁴²

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

Albright Manor

- **April 3 2020-** An outbreak was declared on the second and third floor of Albright Manor (retirement home) in Lincoln, west of St. Catharines, as per the Niagara Region website.⁵⁴³
- **May 6 2020 -** The outbreak at Albright Manor ended on or prior to May 6.⁵⁴⁴
- **May 20 2020 –** A second outbreak has been declared at Albright Manor with an unknown number of residents testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁴⁵

Bethesda Community Services Inc.

⁵³⁸ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | OUTBREAK OF COVID AT INPATIENT UNIT OF ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144). April 11 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-outbreak-of-covid-at-inpatient-unit-of-st-catharines-hospital-1.11829144>

⁵³⁹ Heslop, Bonnie. *BREAKING | SECOND OUTBREAK OF COVID DECLARED AT ST. CATHARINES HOSPITAL*. [iheartradio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508). April 14 2020.

<https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/breaking-second-outbreak-of-covid-declared-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.11934508>

⁵⁴⁰ LaFleche, Grant. *St. Catharines hospital-acquired COVID-19 case discovered*. [The St. Catharines Standard](https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/). April 22 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9959534-st-catharines-hospital-acquired-covid-19-case-discovered/>

⁵⁴¹ Knox, Shelby. *One Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Hospital*. [iHeartRadio](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238). May 1 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/one-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-hospital-1.12286238>

⁵⁴² *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. [Revera](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117). May 11 2020. [https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.104721664.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁵⁴³ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. [Niagara Region](https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx). April 3 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁴⁴ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. [Ontario Ministry of Health](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0). May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁵⁴⁵ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. [Ontario Ministry of Health](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0). May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at Bethesda Community Services Inc., a non-profit social services organization with residential services for adults with special needs in Thorold, with a case in one staff member.⁵⁴⁶
- **May 5 2020 –** Bethesda Community Services Inc ended their outbreak, as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁵⁴⁷

Crescent Park Lodge

- **May 20 2020 –** An outbreak was declared at Crescent Park Lodge LTC in Fort Erie with an unknown number of residents testing positive.⁵⁴⁸

Garden City Manor LTC

- **April 16 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Garden City Manor LTC in St. Catharines on or prior to April 16.⁵⁴⁹
- **April 17 2020-** Garden City Manor had a case in one staff member. Their last day of work was April 5, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁵⁵⁰
- **April 23 2020-** Garden City Manor no longer appears on Public Health's list of ongoing outbreaks.⁵⁵¹
- **May 11 2020 –** Garden City Manor had a second outbreak with 1 resident who tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁵⁵²

Kawartha Heights Retirement Living

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living in Peterborough with one person (unspecified) testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁵³

The Henley House

- **April 22 2020-** Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Henley House nursing home in St. Catharines with a case in one resident.⁵⁵⁴

Ina Grafton Gage Village

⁵⁴⁶ Bethesda staff member tests positive for coronavirus. Niagara This Week. April 26 2020. <https://www.niagarathisweek.com/news-story/9964256-bethesda-staff-member-tests-positive-for-coronavirus/>

⁵⁴⁷ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. Iheartradio. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

⁵⁴⁸ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁵⁴⁹ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁵⁵⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. Revera. April 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-apr17-2020.pdf?rev=f91a2eb14ebe45e2bcb0f9ba2f32b159&hash=D6FA9C8A28A173D079B656DCDA6E94E8&_ga=2.171944224.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁵⁵¹ Knox, Shelby. *COVID-19 Outbreak Ends at St. Catharines Long Term Care Home*. Iheartradio. April 23 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/covid-19-outbreak-ends-at-st-catharines-long-term-care-home-1.12221566>

⁵⁵² *Media Statement – Update on Garden City Manor Long Term Care Home – St. Catharines*. Revera. May 11 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-garden-city-manor-stcatharines-ltc-may11-2020.pdf?rev=176d8e4a69f249e79ca41bd308b4fa79&hash=7956662CD357CC346A10777A04970E2E&_ga=2.137858736.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁵⁵³ *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Kawartha Heights Retirement Living home*. Peterborough Examiner. May 12 2020. <https://www.thepeterboroughexaminer.com/news-story/9985413-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-kawartha-heights-retirement-living-home/>

⁵⁵⁴ Benner, Allan. *Henley House outbreak not over, as management reassures families about safety of residents, staff*. St. Catharines Standard. May 1 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9967989-henley-house-outbreak-not-over-as-management-reassures-families-about-safety-of-residents-staff/>

- **March 25 2020**- A man in his 80s who was a resident at Ina Grafton Gage Village, a retirement home in St. Catharines, has passed away. He was being treated at Niagara Health - St. Catharines Site.⁵⁵⁵

Kilean Lodge

- **May 17 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Kilean Lodge LTC in Grimsby after 2 residents and 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁵⁵⁶

Lundy Manor

- **March 30 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Lundy Manor retirement home in Niagara Falls on March 30. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁵⁵⁷
- **April 3 2020**- Three residents of Lundy Manor (retirement home) died, as per Niagara Falls MPP Wayne Gates, who said he was told by the home's director. On Saturday April 4, Dr. Mustafa Hirji, Niagara's acting medical officer of health, said there were 13 confirmed cases associated with Lundy Manor.⁵⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020**- Lundy Manor had cases in 41 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 12), and 8 staff.⁵⁵⁹
- **May 7 2020**- Lundy Manor three more deaths reported bringing the total to 18 deaths.⁵⁶⁰

Royal Rose Place

- **March 31 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Royal Rose Place LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁵⁶¹
- **April 20 2020**- At the Royal Rose Place LTC, 56 residents and 23 staff have been infected to date as per Niagara Health, and 8 residents had died.⁵⁶²
- **April 28 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had cases in 62 residents including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 29 staff (increase of 7).⁵⁶³

⁵⁵⁵ Mitchell, Don. *Coronavirus: St. Catharines man is Niagara's first COVID-19-connected death*. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6731126/coronavirus-st-catharines-death/>

⁵⁵⁶ *Media Statement – Update on Kilean Lodge Long Term Care Home – Grimsby*. Revera. May 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kilean-lodge-grimsby-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=897845add6bb43beb09787e9c22894ba&hash=E8C2FE14E75BA13051D14866C9EC2667&_ga=2.61770028.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁵⁵⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁵⁵⁸ Spiteri, Ray. *Lundy Manor in 'dire straits' due to COVID-19: Gates*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 6 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9924773-lundy-manor-in-dire-straits-due-to-covid-19-gates/>

⁵⁵⁹ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁵⁶⁰ Craggs, Samantha. *\$20M lawsuit says Niagara's Lundy Manor held a pub night during COVID-19*. Iheartradio. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/lundy-manor-1.5558664>

⁵⁶¹ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁵⁶² Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase In Covid-19 Cases To Testing At Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁵⁶³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 20 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Royal Rose Place had 17 deaths reported, an increase of 6.⁵⁶⁴

Rapelje Lodge

- **March 29 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared an outbreak at Rapelje Lodge LTC in Welland. The confirmation of COVID-19 came Wednesday April 1.⁵⁶⁵
- **April 9 2020**- The outbreak at Rapelje Lodge ended on Tuesday April 9.⁵⁶⁶

Seasons Retirement Community

- **March 27 2020**- Niagara's public health department declared a COVID-19 outbreak in Seasons Retirement Community, a retirement home in Welland, on Friday (March 27) evening after an initial test of two symptomatic residents came back positive for COVID-19. The two residents, one of them a woman in her 80s, were being treated in the St. Catharines hospital.⁵⁶⁷
- **April 20 2020**- Seasons Retirement Community had cases in 17 residents including 5 deaths and 2 recovered, and 9 staff.⁵⁶⁸

Shalom Manor

- **April 7 2020**- The Public Health Unit reported an additional outbreak at Shalom Manor (retirement home) in Grimsby. On the outbreak report of the Health Unit website, this outbreak was dated April 3 2020. No additional details were provided.⁵⁶⁹
- **April 21 2020**- The outbreak at Shalom Manor ended on or prior to April 21.⁵⁷⁰

West Park Health Centre

- **May 20 2020** – An outbreak was declared at West Park Health Centre LTC in St. Catharines with an unknown number of residents and deaths declared.⁵⁷¹

The Woodlands of Sunset

- **April 28 2020**- Niagara Health reported an outbreak at The Woodlands of Sunset nursing home in Welland.⁵⁷²
- **May 5 2020** – The Woodlands of Sunset LTC ended their outbreak as they no longer were on the Niagara Health outbreak listing.⁵⁷³

Other

⁵⁶⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁵⁶⁵ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreaks hit four Niagara long-term care homes*. Welland Tribune. April 1 2020. <https://www.wellandtribune.ca/news-story/9922229-covid-19-outbreaks-hit-four-niagara-long-term-care-homes/>

⁵⁶⁶ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 testing at Niagara long-term homes expands as number of victims rises*. St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9942011-covid-19-testing-at-niagara-long-term-homes-expands-as-number-of-victims-rises/>

⁵⁶⁷ LaFleche, Grant. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Welland retirement home*. The St. Catharines Standard. March 27 2020. <https://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/news-story/9917919-covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-welland-retirement-home/>

⁵⁶⁸ Knox, Shelby. *Niagara Public Health Attributes Increase in Covid-19 Cases to Testing at Long-Term Care Facilities*. Iheartradio. April 16 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/niagara-public-health-attributes-increase-in-covid-19-cases-to-testing-at-long-term-care-facilities-1.11989086>

⁵⁶⁹ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 7 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁷⁰ Drevfjall, Ludvig. *Extra staff sent to homes battling outbreak to monitor COVID-19 response*. ThoroldNews.com. April 21 2020. <https://www.thoroldnews.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/extra-staff-sent-to-homes-battling-outbreak-to-monitor-covid-19-response-2270347>

⁵⁷¹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁵⁷² *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁷³ Knox, Shelby. *Two Covid-19 Outbreaks End at Niagara Facilities*. Iheartradio. May 5 2020. [iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470](https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/two-covid-19-outbreaks-end-at-niagara-facilities-1.12327470)

- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported 32 cases in health care workers and 75 long-term care residents. Royal Rose Place, Lundy Manor and Seasons Welland have experienced 22 deaths total in their three facilities.⁵⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 384 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 33.33% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 127 cases. 20.1% of cases in health care workers, meaning approximately 77 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19.⁵⁷⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Niagara Health reported that there were 472 cases in the Niagara Region to date; 32.4% of those cases were residents in Long-Term Care or Retirement Residences. This is approximately 153 cases. 21.2% of cases are in health care workers, meaning approximately 102 health care workers tested positive for COVID-19. There were 42 deaths in this region and 85.7% of these deaths were residents in a long-term care home, meaning there has been 36 deaths in resident homes.⁵⁷⁶

North Bay Parry Sound District

- **May 4 2020** - An outbreak has been declared at the Cassellholme Home for the Aged LTC in North Bay. The home announced that a resident was confirmed to have the virus, although remaining asymptomatic. The resident and their roommate were transferred to an isolation wing.⁵⁷⁷
- **May 19 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Eastholme Home for the Aged nursing home in Powassan with one staff member testing positive for COVID-19.⁵⁷⁸

Ottawa

- **April 6 2020-** Thirty-nine local health-care workers or first responders were among the 370 confirmed cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa, according to Ottawa Public Health.⁵⁷⁹ Two are respiratory therapists at the Civic campus in addition to the respiratory therapist reported positive March 22.⁵⁸⁰
- **March 18 2020-** A Health Canada employee at Tunney's Pasture tested positive for COVID-19, the department confirmed Wednesday March 18. The employee went into self-isolation.⁵⁸¹

⁵⁷⁴ Knox, Shelby. *WELLAND LONG-TERM CARE HOME EXITS COVID-19 OUTBREAK*. The St. Catharines Standard. April 14 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/610cktb/news/welland-long-term-care-home-exits-covid-19-outbreak-1.11917736>

⁵⁷⁵ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁷⁶ *Health Care Facility Outbreaks*. Niagara Region. April 27 2020. <https://www.niagararegion.ca/health/inspect/outbreaks.aspx>

⁵⁷⁷ Papineau, Chelsea. *North Bay records first COVID-19 outbreak in city's long-term care homes*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 4 2020.

<https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/north-bay-records-first-covid-19-outbreak-in-city-s-long-term-care-homes-1.4923673?cache=%3FclipId%3D89680>

⁵⁷⁸ *COVID-19 outbreak*. North Bay and Parry Sound Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.myhealthunit.ca/en/News/index.aspx?feedId=00000000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000&newsId=5c8e57d3-18ea-4a22-8343-977ce4604e08>

⁵⁷⁹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ontario medical supplies nearing 'very low' levels; Six total deaths in Ottawa*. Ottawa Citizen. April 6 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-17-new-ottawa-cases-cerb-applications-open/>

⁵⁸⁰ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁵⁸¹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: One new Ottawa case identified, while Health Canada employee tests positive*. Ottawa Citizen. March 19 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-ottawa-mayor-proposes-tax-deferral-program-canada-u-s-border-closing-to-non-essential-traffic/>

- **April 1 2020**- An Ottawa paramedic tested positive for the novel coronavirus.⁵⁸²

Hospitals in Ottawa Area

CHEO

- **March 29 2020**- A health care worker at Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario (CHEO) tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement on its website, CHEO said the individual worked in an Ambulatory Care clinic, and that he was in self-isolation and doing well.⁵⁸³

Montfort Hospital

- **April 6 2020**- Ottawa Public Health (OPH) announced a COVID-19 outbreak at Montfort Hospital in its Monday afternoon update. According to the OPH website, the outbreak was in "Ancillary Staff." The Montfort Hospital does not know how the individuals were infected, but all were in self-isolation.⁵⁸⁴
- **April 7 2020**- A second outbreak was reported at Montfort Hospital in area "3C".⁵⁸⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital - ICU (April 10 to April 20)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - 3C (April 5 to April 17)- had 1 staff case that recovered
 - Montfort Hospital - Ancillary Staff (April 4 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁵⁸⁶
- **May 19 2020**- Ottawa Public Health the following updates to the resolved outbreaks at the Montfort Hospital:
 - Montfort Hospital – ICU- 3 staff
 - Montfort Hospital – Ancillary Staff - (ended April 14) 6 staff⁵⁸⁷

The Ottawa Hospital

- **March 22 2020**- A health care worker at the Ottawa Hospital tested positive for the virus by the Eastern Ontario Health Unit. The man was in his 30s, lived in Prescott-Russell and was in self-isolation.⁵⁸⁸ It was later confirmed that he was a respiratory therapist working in the Emergency Room at the General Campus.⁵⁸⁹
- **April 5 2020**- The Ottawa Hospital declared a COVID-19 outbreak at the Civic campus inpatient unit in areas A5, B5 and AMA after a patient became infected while in hospital. It was unknown how the patient, became infected, the hospital said in a statement.⁵⁹⁰

⁵⁸² What you need to know about COVID-19 in Ottawa on Wednesday, April 1. CBC News. April 1 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/covid19-coronavirus-ottawa-symptoms-information-april-1-1.5516943>

⁵⁸³ Pringle, Josh. *CHEO employee tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/cheo-employee-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4873144>

⁵⁸⁴ Pringle, Josh. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at the Montfort Hospital*. Ottawa CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-the-montfort-hospital-1.4884953>

⁵⁸⁵ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁵⁸⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁵⁸⁷ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁵⁸⁸ Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Hospital health care worker tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News Ottawa. March 22 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-hospital-health-care-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4863355>

⁵⁸⁹ Trinh, Trudy. *Respiratory therapists 'at the head of the bed' in virus fight*. CBC News. April 6 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/respiratory-therapists-covid-19-coronavirus-ottawa-1.5522755>

⁵⁹⁰ Gillis, Megan. *COVID-19: Patient infected at The Ottawa Hospital, cause 'unclear' as outbreak declared*. Ottawa Citizen. April 5 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/patient-infected-at-the-ottawa-hospital-cause-unclear-as-outbreak-declared/>

- **April 7 2020-** According to OPH, another Ottawa hospital outbreak affected area 5 West/BMT of the General campus. On its website, the hospital described 5 West as an inpatient unit that cares for leukemia and bone marrow transplant patients.⁵⁹¹
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - The Ottawa Hospital General Campus -5 West / BMT (April 5)- 4 patients including 1 death, and 3 staff
 - The Ottawa Hospital Civic Campus -A Five B Five AMA (April 3 to April 14)- had 1 staff case that recovered⁵⁹²
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4 (new outbreak, declared on April 26) - 1 patient
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 patients (increase of 2) including 1 death and 3 staff
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis (new outbreak, declared April 21)- 1 patient including 1 death.⁵⁹³
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the following outbreaks at the Ottawa Hospital campuses:
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- 3 more patients have tested positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 4 patients and 1 staff⁵⁹⁴
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported the following updates in The Ottawa Hospital outbreaks, of which there had been 6 over 3 campuses:
 - Civic Campus- A4- (ended May 5) 1 patient
 - Civic Campus- Emergency Department (April 28- May 11)- 4 staff
 - General Campus- 5 West / BMT- 6 – (ended April 28) 4 patients (decrease of 2) including 1 death, and 6 staff (increase of 3)
 - General Campus- 7 East- (started May 16) 1 patient (new)
 - Riverside Campus- Dialysis- (ended May 7) 1 patient including 1 death⁵⁹⁵

Queensway Carleton Hospital

- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Queensway Carleton Hospital in area A3.⁵⁹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Queensway Carleton Hospital had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff.⁵⁹⁷

University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed updates on the cases in the University of Ottawa Heart Institute hospital in area H5. The outbreak was declared on April 17, with cases in 2 residents including 1 death.⁵⁹⁸

⁵⁹¹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers.* Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020.

<https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁵⁹² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁵⁹³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁵⁹⁴ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁵⁹⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁵⁹⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁵⁹⁷ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁵⁹⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at University of Ottawa Heart Institute had ended, after a case in 1 resident (decrease of 1) including 1 death.⁵⁹⁹

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes & other health care settings in Ottawa area

Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa, a non-profit institution, declared an outbreak on April 24 and has 1 case in a staff member.⁶⁰⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Association Pour L'Integration Sociale D'Ottawa had ended.⁶⁰¹

Carlingview Manor

- **April 14 2020-** There were at least two new cases of COVID-19 in residents at the Carlingview Manor long-term care home. The home, which is owned by Revera, first reported a staff member tested positive for COVID-19 April.⁶⁰²
- **April 16 2020-** Carlingview Manor has 7 reported cases in residents and 7 in staff.⁶⁰³
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 36 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.⁶⁰⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 96 residents (increase of 60), including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 38 staff (increase of 31).⁶⁰⁵
- **May 7 2020-** Carlingview Manor had cases in 137 residents including 36 deaths, and 73 staff.⁶⁰⁶
- **May 8 2020-** Carlingview Manor had two more deaths bringing a total to 38 deaths.⁶⁰⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Carlingview Manor had cases in 153 residents (increase of 16) including 45 deaths (increase of 7), and 83 staff (increase of 10).⁶⁰⁸

Centre d'Accueil Champlain

⁵⁹⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁰⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁰¹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶⁰² Raymond, Ted. *New cases of COVID-19 in residents at Carlingview Manor long-term care home*. CTV Ottawa. April 14 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/new-cases-of-covid-19-in-residents-at-carlingview-manor-long-term-care-home-1.4895385>

⁶⁰³ Raymond, Ted. *Seven residents, seven staff at Carlingview Manor now positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/seven-residents-seven-staff-at-carlingview-manor-now-positive-for-covid-19-1.4898447>

⁶⁰⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁰⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁰⁶ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. Iheartradio. May 7 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

⁶⁰⁷ Pringle, Josh. *36 Deaths at Carlingview Manor Linked to Covid-19*. Iheartradio. May 8 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/580-cfra/news/36-deaths-at-carlingview-manor-linked-to-covid-19-1.12355699>

⁶⁰⁸ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

- **May 3 2020-** Centre d'Accueil Champlain Roger Seguin declared an outbreak, after 1 staff member tested positive.⁶⁰⁹
- **May 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the outbreak at Centre d'Accueil Champlain had ended.⁶¹⁰

Cite Parkway Retirement Home

- **April 12 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home declared an outbreak.⁶¹¹
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway retirement home had a case in 1 staff member.⁶¹²
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Cite Parkway had 2 cases in staff.⁶¹³

Élisabeth Bruyère Residence

- **April 18 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Élisabeth Bruyère Residence, a long-term care home. The Bruyère health organization said one of its employees, who was in self-isolation at home, had worked shifts at the Saint-Vincent and Élisabeth Bruyère campuses and the Élisabeth Bruyère Residence before testing positive.⁶¹⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Élisabeth Bruyère Residence had cases in 6 residents (new), and 1 staff.⁶¹⁵

Empress Kanata

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit had 1 case in a resident. The outbreak was declared on April 27.⁶¹⁶
- **May 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Empress Kanata Retirement Home -Memory Unit has had 27 more residents test positive for COVID-19 to a total of 28 including 2 deaths and 12 staff members testing positive.⁶¹⁷

Extendicare Starwood

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood LTC in Nepean, that declared an outbreak on April 13, had cases in 4 staff.⁶¹⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Extendicare Starwood had cases in 5 staff members (increase of 1).⁶¹⁹

⁶⁰⁹ Dubé, Dani-Elle. *Employee at Centre d'accueil Champlain long-term care home in Vanier tests positive for COVID-19.* [OttawaMatters.com](https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466). May 3 2020.

<https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/employee-at-centre-daccueil-champlain-long-term-care-home-in-vanier-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2320466>

⁶¹⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹¹ [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). April 15 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹² [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). April 20 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹³ [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹⁴ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases.* [Ottawa Citizen](https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/). April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

⁶¹⁵ [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹⁶ [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹⁷ [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). May 20 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹⁸ [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). April 20 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶¹⁹ [Ottawa Public Health](https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf). April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

Garden Terrace, Kanata

- **March 31 2020-** At Garden Terrace long-term care home in Kanata, one worker tested positive for COVID-19.⁶²⁰ The home declared an outbreak.⁶²¹
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Garden Terrace LTC had cases in one staff and one resident (increase of one resident).⁶²²
- **April 22 2020-** The outbreak at Garden Terrace was declared over.⁶²³
- **April 23 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that there was another outbreak at Garden Terrace. There was a case in one staff.⁶²⁴

Garry J. Armstrong

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 1 staff case at Garry J. Armstrong LTC, with an outbreak declared on April 20.⁶²⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported 3 staff cases at Garry J. Armstrong.⁶²⁶

Laurier Manor

- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare announced that two staff members at its Laurier Manor location had tested positive for the virus.⁶²⁷
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor LTC, that declared an outbreak on April 12, had cases in 38 residents and 5 staff.⁶²⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Laurier Manor had cases in 50 residents (increase of 12) including 5 deaths, and 27 staff members (increase of 22).⁶²⁹
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 62 residents and 36 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 23 deaths reported at Laurier Manor.⁶³⁰

Madonna Care Community

- **April 5 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared a COVID-19 outbreak Madonna Care Community nursing home on April 5.⁶³¹
- **April 19 2020-** Two people have died of COVID-19 at Madonna Care Community nursing home, and 30 residents tested positive.⁶³²

⁶²⁰ Pringle, Josh. *Second resident of Orleans Retirement Residence dies from COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-resident-of-orleans-retirement-residence-dies-from-covid-19-1.4876221>

⁶²¹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁶²² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶²³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶²⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶²⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶²⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶²⁷ Vlasveld, Mike. *Another COVID-19 death confirmed in Ottawa while Extendicare Starwood declares outbreak*. OttawaMatters.com. April 15 2020.

<https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/another-covid-19-death-confirmed-in-ottawa-while-extendicare-starwood-declares-outbreak-2255575>

⁶²⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶²⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶³⁰ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶³¹ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶³² Woods, Michael. *Two COVID-19 deaths, 30 cases at Madonna Care Community in Orleans*. Ottawa CTV News. April 19 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/two-covid-19-deaths-30-cases-at-madonna-care-community-in-orleans-1.4903013>

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 31 residents including 2 deaths (previously reported), and 4 staff.⁶³³
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Madonna Care Community had cases in 61 residents (increase of 30) including 15 deaths, and 27 staff members.⁶³⁴
- **May 6 2020-** Madonna Care Community had 30 deaths related to COVID-19.⁶³⁵
- **May 7 2020-** An employee at Madonna Care Community in Orleans, an Ottawa long-term care home, died after contracting COVID-19, as per the home's operator, Sienna Senior Living.⁶³⁶ They also had an additional 47 residents and 31 staff who tested positive for COVID-19.⁶³⁷
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 96 residents and 58 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 39 deaths and 1 staff member death reported.⁶³⁸

Maison Accueil- Sagesse

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse which declared an outbreak on April 17, had cases in 2 residents.⁶³⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maison Accueil- Sagesse Retirement Home (previously reported as a long-term care home) had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff.⁶⁴⁰

Manoir Marochel Manor

- **April 7 2020-** An outbreak affecting the entire nursing facility was declared at Manoir Marochel Manor long-term care home.⁶⁴¹
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel LTC, who announced an outbreak on April 5, had cases in 8 residents and 3 staff as of April 20.⁶⁴²
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Manoir Marochel Manor had cases in 35 residents (increase of 27) including 6 deaths (new), and 10 staff (increase of 7).⁶⁴³
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 36 residents and 15 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 9 deaths reported.⁶⁴⁴

Montfort Long-Term Care Centre

⁶³³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶³⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶³⁵ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

⁶³⁶ Pringle, Josh, and Woods, Michael. *Employee at Madonna Care Community dies of COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-madonna-care-community-dies-of-covid-19-1.4929461>

⁶³⁷ *Worker at Orléans care home dies from COVID-19*. CBC News. May 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/worker-dies-madonna-care-home-ottawa-1.5559983>

⁶³⁸ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶³⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁴⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁴¹ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Ottawa now has more than 400 cases; Ontario launches online job portal for health-care workers*. Ottawa Citizen. April 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/>

⁶⁴² Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁴³ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁴⁴ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

- **April 14 2020-** The results confirmed 24 of 32 residents in the Montfort LTC home tested positive for COVID-19. Three staff members also tested positive and were at home, in isolation.⁶⁴⁵
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort Long-Term Care Centre, who announced an outbreak on April 8, had cases in 33 residents (increase of 9) including 5 deaths (new) and 6 staff (increase of 3).⁶⁴⁶
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Montfort LTC had cases in 86 residents (increase of 53) including 16 deaths (increase of 11), and 21 staff (increase of 15).⁶⁴⁷
- **May 1 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁶⁴⁸
- **May 8 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 91 residents, 29 staff members and 24 deaths reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁶⁴⁹
- **May 22 2020-** Revera has confirmed that there have now been 29 deaths (increase of 5) and cases in 41 staff (increase of 20) reported in Montfort Long-term Care.⁶⁵⁰

Maplewood Retirement Community

- **March 29 2020-** There was also a confirmed COVID-19 case among residents at a second retirement residence in Ottawa, this time at the Maplewood Retirement Community.⁶⁵¹
- **March 31 2020-** A worker tested positive for COVID-19 at Maplewood Retirement Community, in addition to the previously reported resident. The home declared an outbreak.⁶⁵²
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood Retirement Community had cases in 10 residents and 4 staff.⁶⁵³
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (new), and 5 staff (increase of 1).⁶⁵⁴

⁶⁴⁵ Vlasveld, Mike. *24 of 32 residents at Montfort Long Term Care test positive for COVID-19.* OttawaMatters.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.ottawamatters.com/local-news/24-of-32-residents-at-montfort-long-term-care-test-positive-for-covid-19-2253179>

⁶⁴⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁴⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁴⁸ *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care.* Revera. May 1 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁶⁴⁹ *Updates on Montfort Long-term Care.* Revera. May 8 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may1-2020.pdf?rev=c06c65f05ea24665bed6efa518c875e7&hash=949435CDFFF5D3EB701D0AE4A2132284&_ga=2.61362986.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

⁶⁵⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Montfort Long Term Care Home - Ottawa.* Revera. May 22 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-montfort-ltc-ottawa-may22-2020.pdf?rev=71a5f59cdf8d4641aa1fe4f72560d58c&hash=E71B80B337963AC2B655B44392B5CF67&_ga=2.166514238.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

⁶⁵¹ Pringle, Josh. *Ottawa Public Health confirms 16 new cases of COVID-19 in Ottawa.* Ottawa CTV News. March 29 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/ottawa-public-health-confirms-16-new-cases-of-covid-19-in-ottawa-1.4873360>

⁶⁵² Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May.* Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁶⁵³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁵⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Maplewood had one more death reported for a total of five.⁶⁵⁵

Park Place Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020-** At Park Place Retirement Residence, one health care worker tested positive for COVID-19. The home declared an outbreak.⁶⁵⁶
- **April 10 2020-** Park Place no longer has outbreak as of April 10. The 1 staff member had recovered.⁶⁵⁷
- **April 22 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had another outbreak.⁶⁵⁸
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Park Place Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member.⁶⁵⁹

The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre

- **April 16 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre (LTC) has received confirmation of a second positive test result for COVID-19. The staff member's last shift at Perley Rideau was on April 12.⁶⁶⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre announced two more workers had tested positive (four in total).⁶⁶¹
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that the Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre had cases in 12 residents (new) including 4 deaths, and 18 staff (increase of 14).⁶⁶²
- **May 20 2020-** There have now been 21 residents and 34 staff members test positive for COVID-19 including 11 deaths reported.⁶⁶³

Peter D. Clark LTC

- **April 28 2020-** An employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home in Ottawa has tested positive for COVID-19. In a statement, Community and Social Services Department General Manager Donna Gray said the employee last worked on April 24 and is now in self-isolation at home.⁶⁶⁴
- **May 7 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a total of the total to six positive tests for residents and five for staff, a memo from Donna Gray, the city's general manager of community and social services, said Thursday May 7.⁶⁶⁵

⁶⁵⁵ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁵⁶ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May*. Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁶⁵⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁵⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁵⁹ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁶⁰ Raymond, Ted. *Second case of COVID-19 detected at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre*. Ottawa CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-case-of-covid-19-detected-at-perley-and-rideau-veterans-health-centre-1.4900262>

⁶⁶¹ Laucius, Joanne. *COVID-19: Four more deaths at Almonte care home; Ontario reports 568 new cases*. Ottawa Citizen. April 20 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/covid-19-ontario-reports-568-new-cases-as-of-sunday-morning/>

⁶⁶² Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁶³ Perley Rideau Centre. May 20 2020. <http://www.perleyrideau.ca/public-announcement>

⁶⁶⁴ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Peter D. Clark long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 28 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/employee-at-peter-d-clark-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4915853>

⁶⁶⁵ Laucius, Joanne. *Two more residents at Peter D. Clark Centre test positive*. Ottawa Citizen. May 7 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-residents-at-peter-d-clark-centre-test-positive/>

- **May 8 2020-** Peter D. Clark had a resident pass away due to complications from COVID-19.⁶⁶⁶
- **May 20 2020-** There have been 20 residents and 14 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 resident deaths reported at Peter D. Clark LTC.⁶⁶⁷
- **May 20 2020-** A personal support worker at Peter D. Clark died. He was identified as Agary Akaekpuchionwa, who had been working as a PSW for over a decade.⁶⁶⁸

Place Besserer – Bruyere Village

- **May 15 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported an outbreak at Place Besserer – Bruyere Village, a health care setting that is neither a long-term care or retirement home.⁶⁶⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Place Besserer – Bruyere Village had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁶⁷⁰

Promenade Retirement Residence

- **March 27 2020-** Ottawa Public Health said a resident at the Promenade retirement residence in Orleans tested positive for novel coronavirus. The individual and their spouse, who also lived at the Promenade retirement residence, were being treated in hospital.⁶⁷¹
- **March 30 2020-** The resident at the Promenade Retirement Residence who tested positive died. Medical Officer of Health Dr. Vera Etches said that there were five confirmed cases at that retirement home.⁶⁷²
- **March 31 2020-** A second resident at Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans has died from COVID-19. They were the spouse of the other resident who had died. The home declared an outbreak.⁶⁷³
- **April 7 2020-** The test of a third resident of Promenade Retirement Residence in Orleans who died a few days ago came back positive for COVID-19.⁶⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths and 1 staff.⁶⁷⁵
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 2 more staff (total of 3). They still had cases in 11 residents including 4 deaths.⁶⁷⁶

⁶⁶⁶ Pringle, Josh. *Resident at city-run long-term care home dies due to COVID-19.* Ottawa CTV News. May 8 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/resident-at-city-run-long-term-care-home-dies-due-to-covid-19-1.4931634>

⁶⁶⁷ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶⁶⁸ Ontario Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶⁶⁹ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶⁷⁰ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions.* Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶⁷¹ Deeth, Sarah. *Resident at Peterborough long-term care home diagnosed with COVID-19: health unit.* Global News. March 26 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/confirmed-covid-19-case-at-orleans-retirement-residence-1.4871529>

⁶⁷² Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa.* Ottawa CTV News. March 30 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-death-reported-in-ottawa-1.4874488>

⁶⁷³ Blewett, Taylor. *COVID-19: Third death reported in Ottawa; Schools to close until at least May.* Ottawa Citizen. March 31 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/covid-19-first-case-at-carleton-university-ontario-nears-2000-case-mark/>

⁶⁷⁴ Blewett, Taylor. *Ottawa has more than 400 cases; Brewer increases testing capacity.* Edmonton Sun. April 7 2020. <https://edmontonsun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-third-death-at-promenade-ontario-testing-backlog-grows/wcm/426032a3-ad8f-4930-b7c1-234062d0feb3>

⁶⁷⁵ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁷⁶ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **May 4 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Promenade had cases in 1 more resident for a total of 12.⁶⁷⁷
- **May 19 2020-** There has been one more staff member test positive for COVID-19, bringing the total up to 4. There are 12 residents who have tested positive and 4 deaths reported.⁶⁷⁸

Red Oak Retirement

- **May 20 2020-** There has been an outbreak declared at Red Oak Retirement with 2 staff members testing positive.⁶⁷⁹

Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence

- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Revera Barrhaven Retirement Residence, which declared an outbreak on April 17, had 1 case in a staff member.⁶⁸⁰

Rockcliffe Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020-** There has been an outbreak declared at Rockcliffe Retirement Home with 1 staff member and 1 resident testing positive.⁶⁸¹

Settler's Ridge

- **April 1 2020-** A fifth outbreak in a facility was announced by Dr. Brent Moloughney, associate medical officer of health, at the Settler's Ridge OCAPDD (Ottawa-Carleton Association for Persons with Developmental Disabilities). They reported two cases as of April 1.⁶⁸² That report was later corrected to be one staff confirmed, no clients.⁶⁸³
- **April 9 2020-** Ottawa Public Health declared that Settler's Ridge no longer has outbreak as of April 9 2020.⁶⁸⁴

Shepherds of Good Hope

- **May 14 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Shepherds of Good Hope, an alternate care setting, had an outbreak.⁶⁸⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Shepherds of Good Hope had cases in 4 residents/patients.⁶⁸⁶

St. Louis Residence

- **April 21 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC declared an outbreak.⁶⁸⁷

⁶⁷⁷ Ottawa Public Health. May 4 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁷⁸ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁷⁹ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁸⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁸¹ Ottawa Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁸² Pringle, Josh. *Largest one day jump in COVID-19 cases with 50 new cases in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. April 1 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/largest-one-day-jump-in-covid-19-cases-with-50-new-cases-in-ottawa-1.4877771>

⁶⁸³ Glowacki, Laura *Ottawa sees biggest surge in COVID-19 patients yet* CBC News April 1, 2020.

⁶⁸⁴ Ottawa Public Health. April 15 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁸⁵ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶⁸⁶ *Detailed Summary of COVID-19 Outbreaks in Ottawa Institutions*. Ottawa Public Health. May 19 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/May20/outbreak_tables_2020-05-19_RHHO_ENTyu.pdf

⁶⁸⁷ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that St. Louis Residence LTC had cases in 12 residents including one death, and 2 staff members.⁶⁸⁸

Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 12 2020-** A staff member at Villa Marconi Long-Term Care Centre in the west end was diagnosed with COVID-19, the home's operator confirmed on Sunday. They were waiting for the results of 15 further tests, 14 of which were residents, said Joseph Gulizi, UniversalCare Canada's president and CEO.⁶⁸⁹
- **April 28 2020-** Ottawa Public Health reported that Villa Marconi had cases in 3 staff members (increase of 2).⁶⁹⁰
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Villa Marconi was resolved on or prior to May 6.⁶⁹¹

Waterford Retirement Community

- **April 13 2020-** Ottawa Public Health (OPH) said Waterford Retirement Community on Bank Street was the latest local institution to be dealing with an outbreak of COVID-19.⁶⁹²
- **April 20 2020-** Ottawa Public Health confirmed that Waterford Retirement, who declared an outbreak on April 11, had a positive case in 1 staff.⁶⁹³

Peel Region

- **March 29 2020-** The Region of Peel said that as of Sunday, March 29, there were approximately 20 front-line health-care workers in Peel Region who had tested positive for COVID-19 in an email Monday March 30 to the Brampton Guardian.⁶⁹⁴
- **April 5 2020-** Peel Public Health said in a news release that a paramedic and his or her partner were exposed to the novel coronavirus while responding to a motor-vehicle collision. Only one of the pair of paramedics tested positive, though both paramedics were in isolation at home.⁶⁹⁵
- **April 29 2020-** A third health care worker died. 51-year-old Arlene Reid was a personal support worker at several facilities and was employed by the Victorian Order of Nurses in Peel Region, the Service Employees International Union said Wednesday April 29.⁶⁹⁶

Hospitals Peel Region

Trillium Health Partners (Credit Valley & Mississauga Hospitals)

⁶⁸⁸ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁸⁹ Woods, Michael. *Staff member at Villa Marconi long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/staff-member-at-villa-marconi-long-term-care-home-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4893032>

⁶⁹⁰ Ottawa Public Health. April 29 2020. https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/reports-research-and-statistics/resources/Documents/covid-19/29-Apr/outbreak_tables_2020-04-29_en.pdf

⁶⁹¹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁶⁹² Ottawa Public Health. April 13 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁹³ Ottawa Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.ottawapublichealth.ca/en/professionals-and-partners/outbreak-reports-in-ottawa-healthcare-institutions.aspx>.

⁶⁹⁴ Frisque, Graeme. *20 health-care workers test positive for COVID-19 in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon*. Brampton Guardian. April 1 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9921565-20-health-care-workers-test-positive-for-covid-19-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

⁶⁹⁵ Lorinc, Jacob. *Peel paramedic tests positive for COVID-19 after being exposed at crash scene*. Toronto Star. April 5 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/05/peel-paramedic-tests-positive-for-covid-19-after-being-exposed-at-crash-scene.html>

⁶⁹⁶ *Ontario sees deadliest day; 8-month-old child tests positive at Toronto daycare; health-care worker dies in Peel Region*. Toronto Star. April 29 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html>

- **April 1 2020-** An outbreak was declared at Credit Valley Hospital after four patients tested positive for COVID-19. They were in a geriatric rehabilitation unit and have been moved to an area that exclusively treats patients with the new coronavirus, the hospital said.⁶⁹⁷
- **April 14 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the Mississauga Hospital confirmed that less than ten staff members tested positive.⁶⁹⁸
- **April 15 2020-** As of Wednesday morning, April 15, Trillium Health Partners (THP) has had 76 positive COVID-19 staff cases across its sites. The units impacted were as follows:
 - Unit 1D Rehab at Credit Valley Hospital, declared March 31 (declared over on April 14)
 - Unit 4B Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 9
 - Unit 3A Medicine at Mississauga Hospital, declared April 11
 - Unit 2D Mental Health at Credit Valley Hospital, declared April 12⁶⁹⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported that the 2 outbreaks at the Mississauga Hospital had ended (Units 3A Medicine and 4B Medicine), and announced three more outbreaks at Credit Valley Hospital with cases in 7 patients and 8 health care workers:
 - 1B Medicine:-Two patients and two health care workers on Unit 1B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 9, 2020 and April 13, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 14, 2020. These cases were presumed to be hospital acquired.
 - 2B Medicine- Six health care workers and three patients on Unit 2B Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 10, 2020, and April 18, 2020. An outbreak was declared on April 18, 2020. These cases were acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital transmissions.
 - 2C Medicine- Two patients on Unit 2C Medicine at Credit Valley Hospital have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 23, 2020 and April 24, 2020. In consultation with Peel Public Health, an outbreak was declared on April 25, 2020. These cases were hospital acquired.⁷⁰⁰
- **May 5 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported the following outbreak at Mississauga Hospital:
 - 2C CARU: One health care worker and three patients have tested positive for COVID-19 between April 27, 2020 and May 2, 2020. An outbreak was declared on May 4, 2020. The cases have been acquired from a number of sources including community and hospital.

Trillium Health Partners reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1B Medicine
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 2B Medicine
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1D Rehab
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit D2 Mental Health⁷⁰¹
- **May 19 2020-** Trillium Health Partners reported the following new outbreaks:
 - Credit Valley Hospital- Unit 1A- Nine health care workers on 1A COVID-19 Unit at Credit Valley Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 18, 2020 and May 6, 2020. These staff cases had been acquired from a number of sources including hospital transmissions and community.

⁶⁹⁷ Ferguson, Rob. *Outbreak in Mississauga hospital as Ontario's COVID-19 cases near 3,000*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2020/04/01/ontarios-covid-19-cases-jump-by-426-to-2392.html>

⁶⁹⁸ *Trillium Health Partners: COVID Update*. Trillium Health. April 5 2020. <https://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/newsroom/Documents/2020/InformationBulletin-StaffOutbreak-MH.pdf>

⁶⁹⁹ Marychuk, Marta. *76 staff at Mississauga hospitals infected in coronavirus outbreak*. Mississauga News. April 16 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9952816-76-staff-at-mississauga-hospitals-infected-in-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁷⁰⁰ Trillium Health Partners. April 30 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

⁷⁰¹ Trillium Health Partners. May 5 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/Pages/default.aspx>

- Mississauga Hospital- Unit 2B/1 - Three health care workers on 2B/1 COVID-19 Unit at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between April 29, 2020 and May 9, 2020. Two of the three cases had a likely epidemiological link, acquired from hospital and community.
- Mississauga Hospital- Emergency Department- Two health care workers in the Emergency Department (ED) at Mississauga Hospital tested positive for COVID-19 between May 10 and May 15. The investigation and contact tracing did not show a known association between these cases, and outbreak was declared anyway.

Trillium Health Partners also reported that the following outbreaks had ended:

- Credit Valley Hospital 2C Medicine
- Mississauga Hospital 2C CARU⁷⁰²

William Osler Health System (

*Please Note: for Etobicoke General Hospital, see Toronto.

- **April 9 2020-** At staff member at William Osler Health System's Brampton Civic Hospital was the first health care worker to pass away. The 58-year-old environmental services associate died from complications linked to COVID-19.⁷⁰³
- **April 16 2020-** Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Brampton Civic Hospital- Acute Care.⁷⁰⁴
- **April 28 2020-** William Osler Health Network has announced outbreaks at its Reactivation Care Centre – Church Site on the 5th Floor – B Wing after at least 2 patients tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁰⁵

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

Brampton

Bramalea Retirement Residences

- **April 17 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had an outbreak.⁷⁰⁶
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Bramalea Retirement Residences had cases in 2 residents and 3 staff members.⁷⁰⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak at Bramalea Retirement Residences was resolved.⁷⁰⁸

Burton Manor

- **April 11 2020-** According to Peel Public Health, Burton Manor nursing home declared an outbreak.⁷⁰⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, and 9 staff.⁷¹⁰

⁷⁰² COVID-19 Outbreak Update. Trillium Health Partners. May 19 2020. <http://trilliumhealthpartners.ca/covid-19/A/outbreak.html#starthere>

⁷⁰³ Brampton hospital worker dies of COVID-19. CBC News. April 9 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/brampton-healthcare-worker-death-1.5527964>.

⁷⁰⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁰⁵ William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

⁷⁰⁶ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁰⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁰⁸ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁷⁰⁹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷¹⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

- **May 2 2020-** Burton Manor had cases in 29 residents including 2 deaths, 9 staff, and 7 unspecified cases.⁷¹¹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Burton Manor had cases in 45 residents (increase of 16) and 16 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 26 residents had recovered and 10 died (increase of 8), and 13 staff had recovered.⁷¹²

Extendicare Brampton

- **April 8 2020-** According to Peel Public Health Extendicare Brampton LTC declared an outbreak.⁷¹³
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff members.⁷¹⁴
- **May 2 2020-** Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents including 3 deaths (increase of 2), and 4 staff.⁷¹⁵
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 14 residents (increase of 1) and 5 staff (increase of 1). Of those cases, 11 residents had recovered and 3 died, and all 5 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.⁷¹⁶

Faith Manor Nursing Home

- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor, a nursing home located within Holland Christian Homes, had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.⁷¹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Faith Manor had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1). All 4 cases had recovered, however the outbreak was still ongoing.⁷¹⁸

Grace Manor

- **April 6 2020-** Peel Public Health reported an outbreak at Holland Christian Homes Grace Manor LTC in Brampton with cases in 16 residents and four staff.⁷¹⁹
- **April 30 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths, and 21 staff members.⁷²⁰
- **May 2 2020-** Grace Manor had cases in 50 residents including 6 deaths, 21 staff members, and 6 other unspecified cases.⁷²¹

⁷¹¹ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁷¹² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷¹³ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷¹⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷¹⁵ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁷¹⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷¹⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷¹⁸ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷¹⁹ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected*. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

⁷²⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷²¹ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Grace Manor had cases in 55 residents (increase of 5) and 26 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 43 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 24 staff had recovered and 1 died. No details about the deceased staff member were available.⁷²²

Greenway by Revera

- **April 27 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera Retirement Village in Brampton had an outbreak of COVID-19.⁷²³
- **April 28 2020**- Revera confirmed that Greenway had one resident case, who was in hospital.⁷²⁴
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Greenway by Revera had a case in one resident who had died. The outbreak was ongoing.⁷²⁵

Peel Manor

- **April 10 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Peel Manor had an outbreak with cases in 1 resident and 3 staff members.⁷²⁶
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor LTC had cases in 10 residents including 3 deaths, and 2 staff.⁷²⁷
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Peel Manor had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) and 6 staff. Of those cases, 6 residents had recovered and 5 died, and all 6 staff had recovered.⁷²⁸ The outbreak ended on May 19.⁷²⁹

Tall Pines

- **April 14 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Tall Pines LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.⁷³⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Tall Pines also had 1 case in a resident. Both the staff member and the resident had recovered but the outbreak was ongoing.⁷³¹

Mississauga

Bough Beeches Place

- **May 3 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place RH in Mississauga had an outbreak that started May 3.⁷³²

⁷²² Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷²³ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁷²⁴ Media Statement – Update on Greenway Retirement Residence – Brampton. Revera. April 28 2020. [https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

[2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117](https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-greenway-brampton-ret-apr28-2020.pdf?rev=b8b8d45f31ba4e82ac6aa60694efbbf0&hash=00A8C91A1C4EC609A84FB1A3076BB391&_ga=2.190802347.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117)

⁷²⁵ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷²⁶ Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

⁷²⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷²⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷²⁹ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

⁷³⁰ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷³¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷³² Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Bough Beeches Place had 1 staff case that had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing. We had previously reported that Bough Beeches had 2 COVID-19 outbreaks, but Peel Public Health reported that the outbreak starting April 26 was a seasonal coronavirus, not COVID-19.⁷³³

Camilla Care Community

- **March 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community nursing home had an outbreak.⁷³⁴
- **April 6 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had a second outbreak.⁷³⁵
- **April 29 2020**- According to a release from Sienna Senior Living for Camilla Care Community, 50 residents have tested positive for the virus as of April 29.⁷³⁶
- **April 29 2020**- According to Peel Public Health there have been 142 cases in residents, 9 deaths and 29 staff members who have tested positive for COVID-19.⁷³⁷
- **May 2 2020**- Camilla Care Community had cases in 154 residents (increase of 12) including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 30 staff (increases of 1).⁷³⁸
- **May 4 2020**- Camilla Care Community had 21 deaths (increase of 7) among residents.⁷³⁹
- **May 7 2020**- Camilla Care Community had at least 48 deaths (increase of 27) in residents. A spokesperson for Camilla Care Community in Mississauga said that 34 employees tested positive (increase of 4), who are recovering in isolation.⁷⁴⁰
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Camilla Care Community had cases in 182 residents (increase of 28) and 41 staff (increase of 7). Of those cases, 103 residents had recovered and 52 died (increase of 4), and 34 staff had recovered.⁷⁴¹

Cooksville Care Centre

- **March 27 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had an outbreak.⁷⁴²

⁷³³ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷³⁴ *List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon*. Peel Public Health. April 21 2020.

<https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

⁷³⁵ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions*. Peel Region. May 4 2020.

https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁷³⁶ Dionne, Matt. *BREAKING: 50 residents test positive for COVID-19 at long-term care facility in Mississauga*. Insauga. April 29 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/breaking-50-residents-test-positive-for-covid-19-at-long-term-care-facility-in-mississauga>

⁷³⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert*. Peel Region. April 29 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷³⁸ Shinuda, Jonah. *UPDATE: Peel reporting 184 COVID-19 cases at Mississauga long-term care home*. Insauga. May 2 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/update-peel-reporting-184-covid-19-cases-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home>

⁷³⁹ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020*. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁷⁴⁰ DeClerq, Katherine. *Forty-eight residents at Ontario long-term care home die following COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/forty-eight-residents-at-ontario-long-term-care-home-die-following-covid-19-outbreak-1.4929683>

⁷⁴¹ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel*. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷⁴² *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020*. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

- **April 8 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Cooksville Care Centre had a second outbreak.⁷⁴³
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre LTC had cases in 20 residents including 4 deaths, and 2 staff.⁷⁴⁴
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 32 residents (increase of 12) and 8 staff (increase of 6).⁷⁴⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Cooksville Care Centre had cases in 58 residents (increase of 26), and 12 staff. Of those cases, 30 residents had recovered and 7 died, and 11 staff had recovered.⁷⁴⁶

Erin Mills Lodge LTC

- **April 14 2020**- At Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home, 5 residents and 11 staff members tested positive and one death was reported.⁷⁴⁷
- **April 15 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Erin Mills Lodge Nursing Home had cases in 12 residents (increase of 7) including 3 deaths (new) and 11 staff.
- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 20 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 3) and 14 staff (increase of 3).⁷⁴⁸
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 49 residents (increase of 29) including 10 deaths (increase of 4) and 21 staff (increase of 7).⁷⁴⁹
- **May 4 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Erin Mills Lodge LTC had cases in 54 residents (increase of 5) including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 33 staff (increase of 12).⁷⁵⁰

Ivan Franko Retirement Home

- **April 29 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home in Mississauga had an outbreak.⁷⁵¹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Ivan Franko Retirement Home had cases in 18 residents (11 who had recovered and 1 who had died), as well as 8 staff members (3 had recovered).⁷⁵²

Malton Village

⁷⁴³ *LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020.* Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁷⁴⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Alert.* Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁴⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁴⁶ *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷⁴⁷ Newport, Ashley. *Three more long-term care residents die of COVID-19 in Mississauga.* Insauga. April 15 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/three-more-long-term-care-residents-die-of-covid-19-in-mississauga>

⁷⁴⁸ *Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷⁴⁹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷⁵⁰ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷⁵¹ *Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions.* Peel Region. May 4 2020. https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/?fbclid=IwAR2EgTQhZA4jQCsWcpHCMm5uPiEzC4t1S_Vcv7P8gEU5UX4cLGE5lduez9g

⁷⁵² *Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel.* Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village Long-Term Care had an outbreak.⁷⁵³
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members.⁷⁵⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Malton Village had cases in 3 staff members and 1 unspecified case.⁷⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Malton Village had cases in 1 resident (recovered), and 4 staff (3 recovered).⁷⁵⁶

Regency Retirement Residences

- **April 20 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Regency Retirement Residences.⁷⁵⁷
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident.⁷⁵⁸
- **May 4 2020**- Regency Retirement Residences had a case in 1 resident and 6 additional unspecified cases.⁷⁵⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Regency Retirement Residences had cases in 11 residents (9 of whom recovered and 1 who died), and 5 staff (all recovered).⁷⁶⁰

Sheridan Villa

- **April 12 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sheridan Villa had a COVID-19 outbreak.⁷⁶¹
- **April 14 2020**- Sheridan Villa LTC reported a case in 1 staff member.⁷⁶²
- **April 29 2020**- According to Peel Public Health there has been 7 residents (new) and 3 staff (increase of 2) who have tested positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death (new) at Sheridan Villa.
- **May 4 2020**- Sheridan Villa had cases in 7 residents including 1 death, 3 staff, and 5 additional unspecified cases.⁷⁶³
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Extendicare Brampton had cases in 13 residents (increase of 6) and 8 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 7 residents had recovered and 4 died (increase of 3), and all 8 staff had recovered. The outbreak was ongoing.⁷⁶⁴

Silverthorn Care Community

⁷⁵³ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁵⁴ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁵⁵ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁷⁵⁶ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷⁵⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 20 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁵⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁵⁹ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁷⁶⁰ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷⁶¹ List of COVID-19 outbreaks and total deaths at long-term care homes in Brampton, Mississauga and Caledon. Peel Public Health. April 21 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9941201-list-of-covid-19-outbreaks-and-total-deaths-at-long-term-care-homes-in-brampton-mississauga-and-caledon/>

⁷⁶² Graehme, Frisque. Coronavirus outbreak at Brampton senior's home worsens with 16 residents, four staff now infected. The Brampton Guardian. April 12 2020. <https://www.bramptonguardian.com/news-story/9940289-coronavirus-outbreak-at-brampton-senior-s-home-worsens-with-16-residents-four-staff-now-infected/>

⁷⁶³ LATEST OUTBREAKS: List of long-term care homes with COVID-19 outbreaks in Brampton - May 2, 2020. Inbrampton. May 4 2020. <https://www.inbrampton.com/latest-outbreaks-list-of-long-term-care-homes-with-covid-19-outbreaks-in-brampton-may-2-2020>

⁷⁶⁴ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

- **April 14 2020**- According to Peel Public Health, Silverthorn Care Community LTC declared an outbreak with 1 case in a staff member.⁷⁶⁵
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Silverthorn Care Community had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).⁷⁶⁶

Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home

- **April 16 2020**- Peel Public Health announced an outbreak at Sunrise of Mississauga Retirement Home.⁷⁶⁷
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Sunrise of Mississauga had cases in 2 staff members (increase of 1).⁷⁶⁸

Villa Forum

- **March 30 2020**- On March 30, Peel Public Health (PPH) said that a staff member at Villa Forum long-term care residence in Mississauga had tested positive for COVID-19.⁷⁶⁹ They declared a COVID-19 outbreak on April 2.⁷⁷⁰
- **April 30 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum LTC had cases in 29 residents including 9 deaths, and 10 staff.⁷⁷¹
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Villa Forum had cases in 38 residents (increase of 9) including 9 deaths, and 20 staff (increase of 10).⁷⁷²
- **May 19 2020**- Peel Public Health reported that Villa Forum had cases in 39 residents (increase of 1). Of those cases, 29 residents had recovered and 10 died, and 11 staff had recovered.⁷⁷³

Village of Erin Meadows LTC

- **March 30 2020**- The Region of Peel confirmed that the long-term care home Village of Erin Meadows declared a COVID-19 outbreak on March 30. One staff member tested positive.⁷⁷⁴
- **April 14 2020**- At the Village of Erin Meadows LTC, 12 residents and 12 staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1 staff), and three deaths have been reported.⁷⁷⁵

⁷⁶⁵ Shinuda, Jonah. *Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19*. Insauga. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁷⁶⁶ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁶⁷ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 14 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁶⁸ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷⁶⁹ Cornwell, Steve. *Staff member at Mississauga long-term care home has coronavirus, facility in 'full outbreak'*. Mississauga.com. April 3 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9924349-staff-member-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-has-coronavirus-facility-in-full-outbreak/>

⁷⁷⁰ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

⁷⁷¹ COVID-19 Outbreak Alert. Peel Region. April 30 2020. <https://www.peelregion.ca/health/professionals/alerts/>

⁷⁷² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁷⁷³ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷⁷⁴ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

⁷⁷⁵ Graehme, Frisque. *Coronavirus claims 3 lives at Mississauga long-term care home, 19 others infected*. Mississauga.com. April 13 2020. <https://www.mississauga.com/news-story/9941129-coronavirus-claims-3-lives-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-19-others-infected/>

- **April 21 2020-** Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Erin Meadows LTC had 51 cases in residents (increase of 39) including 10 deaths (increase of 7) and 16 staff (increase of 4).⁷⁷⁶
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 58 cases in residents (increase of 7) including 13 deaths (increase of 3) and 22 staff (increase of 6).⁷⁷⁷
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that Village of Erin Meadows LTC had 62 cases in residents (increase of 4) including 10 recovered and 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 25 staff (5 recovered).⁷⁷⁸

Other Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Peel Region

- **May 16 2020-** Amica Peel Village RH in Brampton announced that a staff member had tested positive. Their last day at work was May 7.⁷⁷⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Peel Public Health reported that the following long-term care and retirement homes had outbreaks:
 - King Garden Retirement Home, Mississauga- (May 5) 1 resident, including 1 death
 - Maple Grove Care Community LTC, Brampton- (May 6) 4 residents and 2 staff
 - Cawthra Gardens Long Term Care Residence, Mississauga- (May 10) 1 staff⁷⁸⁰
 - Revera Constitution Place Retirement Residence, Mississauga- (May 12) 2 staff⁷⁸¹

Peterborough

- **March 30 2020-** Peterborough Public Health announced that one case was suspected to be an occupational exposure for a health-care worker who worked outside the city.⁷⁸²
- **May 3 2020-** St. John's Centre retirement home in Peterborough is no longer in outbreak as of May 3rd. All staff members and tenants tested negative for COVID-19 as of April 29th. A part-time staff member had tested positive for COVID-19 earlier in April. That employee finished her shift on April 17th and was instructed to stay home on April 20th when she reported symptoms of COVID-19.⁷⁸³

Empress Gardens

⁷⁷⁶ Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷⁷⁷ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷⁷⁸ Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

⁷⁷⁹ Media Statement -Amica Peel Village. Amica Senior Lifestyles. May 16 2020.

<https://media.amica.ca/asset/5578/May%2016%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Peel%20Village/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5578%2FMay%252016%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Peel%2520Village%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

⁷⁸⁰ Outbreak report for Peel health care institutions. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/health-professionals/outbreaks/>

⁷⁸¹ Long-Term Care and Retirement Home Outbreaks in Peel. Peel Region. May 19 2020. <https://peelregion.ca/coronavirus/case-status/>

⁷⁸² Davis, Greg. Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

⁷⁸³ COVID-19 outbreak at Pinecrest Nursing Home in Bobcaygeon the largest in Ontario. KawarthaNow. March 27 2020. <https://kawarthanow.com/2020/03/27/covid-19-outbreak-at-pinecrest-nursing-home-in-bobcaygeon-the-largest-in-ontario/>

- **April 27 2020**- A resident at Empress Gardens LTC in Peterborough tested positive for COVID-19. Although asymptomatic, they had been tested because they had spent time in the community outside of the home.⁷⁸⁴
- **May 4 2020**- Empress Gardens confirmed that they were longer in outbreak. The resident case was a false-positive.⁷⁸⁵

St. Joseph's at Fleming Long-Term Care Home

- **March 26 2020**- A female resident in her 90s at a St. Joseph's at Fleming, a Peterborough long-term care home, was diagnosed with COVID-19. Peterborough Public Health also confirmed that a staff member at the long-term care home who had symptoms was referred to community paramedics for in-home testing, and was self-isolating at home.⁷⁸⁶
- **March 30 2020**- Three staff members from St. Joseph's at Fleming were in isolation.⁷⁸⁷
- **April 1 2020**- Test results for the staff at St. Joseph's at Fleming returned with one positive and the rest negative.⁷⁸⁸

Riverview Manor Long-Term Care Home

- **April 3 2020**- A novel coronavirus outbreak was declared at Riverview Manor, a long-term care facility. Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, medical officer of health for Peterborough Public Health, said one resident tested positive and was in self-isolation at the facility. Eight other residents were tested, with three coming back negative and five results pending. Five staff members were tested, with one coming back negative and four pending.⁷⁸⁹
- **April 22 2020**- The outbreak at Riverview Manor was declared to be over.⁷⁹⁰

Renfrew County

- **March 25 2020**- A resident at a retirement home was declared to be the first case in Renfrew County, west of Ottawa. She was in her 90s, and in isolation in Pembroke Regional Hospital.⁷⁹¹
- **March 29 2020**- Renfrew County and District Health Unit confirmed that the resident from the retirement home had passed away.⁷⁹²

⁷⁸⁴ April 27 - Empress Garden Press Release. AON Inc. April 27 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/April-27-Empress-Gardens-Press-Release.pdf>

⁷⁸⁵ Empress Gardens Out of Outbreak. AON Inc. May 4 2020. <https://aoninc.com/pdf/2020-covid/May4-Empress-Gardens-Out-of-Outbreak.pdf>

⁷⁸⁶ Pringle, Josh. *Second COVID-19 death reported in Ottawa*. Ottawa CTV News. March 2 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734757/coronavirus-peterborough-long-term-care-home-covid-19/>

⁷⁸⁷ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: Peterborough's COVID-19 cases more than double over weekend to 28*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6750657/coronavirus-peterborough-covid-19-cases-double/>

⁷⁸⁸ Davis, Greg. *Confirmed COVID-19 cases in Peterborough remain at 28 for second consecutive day*. Global News. April 1 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6761207/peterborough-confirmed-covid-19-cases-remains-at-28/>

⁷⁸⁹ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: COVID-19 outbreak declared at Riverview Manor long-term care in Peterborough*. Global News. April 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6774538/coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-riverview-manor-long-term-care-in-peterborough/>

⁷⁹⁰ Davis, Greg. *Coronavirus: 3 new outbreaks declared at Peterborough long-term care, retirement homes*. Global News. April 27 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6874362/coronavirus-3-new-outbreaks-declared-at-peterborough-long-term-care-retirement-homes/>

⁷⁹¹ Britneff, Beatrice. *Renfrew County reports first confirmed case of coronavirus*. Global News. March 26 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6735002/renfrew-county-first-case-coronavirus-march-26/>

⁷⁹² Helmer, Aedan. *Two more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario, 211 more confirmed cases; new cases in Ottawa, Almonte*. Ottawa Citizen. March 30 2020. <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/two-more-covid-19-deaths-in-ontario-208-more-confirmed-cases/>

- **March 31 2020-** A staff member at the Miramichi Lodge long-term care home in Pembroke tested positive for COVID-19. The individual was at home in isolation. The County of Renfrew said the employee stayed home after developing symptoms and had not been at work for over a week. Residents and staff that were in contact with the individual have been notified.⁷⁹³
- **April 16 2020-** The staff member at Miramichi Lodge who tested positive has recovered. Director of long-term care for the County of Renfrew, Shelley Sheedy, added Miramichi Lodge was still considered to be in an outbreak by the Renfrew County and District Health Unit as they wait for test results to come back.⁷⁹⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Miramichi Lodge is no longer in outbreak status.⁷⁹⁵
- **May 12 2020-** Bonnechere Manor long-term care home in Renfrew was listed in an active outbreak status after a staff member tested positive.⁷⁹⁶
- **May 14 2020-** Bonnechere Manor was no longer listed as having an outbreak. The County of Renfrew says on May 9th an employee at the home tested positive, however on May 14th, that test result was found to be reported as an error.⁷⁹⁷

Sarnia-Lambton

- **April 16 2020-** One staff member at Lambton Meadowview villa tested positive for COVID-19 and the facility was declared in outbreak.⁷⁹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The following facilities had confirmed cases in Sarnia-Lambton:
 - Vision Nursing Home LTC- in Sarnia, 4 residents and 2 staff members
 - Sumac Lodge LTC- In Sarnia, 1 staff member

The following facilities had their outbreaks declared resolved by the public health unit:

- Lambton Meadowview Villa LTC- in Petrolia, 1 staff, outbreak declared over on April 23⁷⁹⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Vision Nursing Home LTC has had one death reported bringing the totals to 4 residents and 2 staff members and one death.⁸⁰⁰

Bluewater Health Hospital

- **April 16 2020-** At Bluewater Health Hospital in Sarnia, eight staff members tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁰¹
- **May 1 2020-** Bluewater Health Hospital reported that 15 staff at the hospital have confirmed COVID-19. Communications Chief Julia Oosterman said all 15 are currently recovering at home. “We know from contact tracing, which is a process that is done to go back and see who people were in contact with,

⁷⁹³ Pringle, Josh. *Employee at Miramichi Lodge in Pembroke tests positive for COVID-19*. Ottawa CTV News. March 31 2020. <https://ottawa.ctvnews.ca/features/covid-19-in-ottawa>

⁷⁹⁴ *COVID-19 update at long-term care homes operated by the County of Renfrew*. Renfrew Today. April 16 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/04/16/230075/>

⁷⁹⁵ *Another COVID-19 death in Carleton Place with no outbreaks at Renfrew County long-term care homes*. Pembroke Today. April 28.

<https://www.pembroketoday.ca/2020/04/28/another-covid-19-death-in-carleton-place-with-no-outbreaks-at-renfrew-county-long-term-care-homes/#>

⁷⁹⁶ *Update for COVID-19 in Renfrew County and District on May 12th*. Renfrew Today. May 12 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/12/update-for-covid-19-in-renfrew-county-and-district-on-may-12th/>

⁷⁹⁷ *COVID-19 outbreak at Bonnechere Manor withdrawn after test result issued in error*. Renfrew Today. May 15 2020. <https://www.renfrewtoday.ca/2020/05/15/covid-19-outbreak-at-bonnechere-manor-withdrawn-after-test-result-issued-in-error/>

⁷⁹⁸ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

⁷⁹⁹ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

⁸⁰⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. May 3 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/summary-of-covid-19-cases-in-lambton-county/>

⁸⁰¹ Bieman, Jennifer. *St. Thomas hospital nurse added to more than 800 Ontario health workers with COVID-19*. London Free Press. April 14 2020. <https://lfpres.com/news/local-news/st-thomas-hospital-worker-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

that five of those individuals likely acquired the COVID virus in hospital and the remaining 10 likely acquired it in the community.” Oosterman said none of them have recovered as of yet.⁸⁰²

Landmark Village Retirement Home

- **March 27 2020**- A resident at Landmark Village in Sarnia was confirmed as a new case. The patient was admitted to Bluewater Health March 20, said Steeves & Rozema CEO John Scotland. The independent living retirement home has since sent three to five staff members who came in contact with the man home to self-isolate and self-monitor for 14 days.⁸⁰³
- **March 30 2020**- Three of the four Sarnia-area deaths from COVID-19 in recent days were elderly people from the same retirement home. Dr. Sudit Ranade, Lambton County’s medical officer of health, confirmed Monday March 30 that there were at least six additional cases at a local retirement facility. John Scotland, CEO of Steeves and Rozema, confirmed Monday the retirement home was its facility, Landmark Village.⁸⁰⁴
- **March 31 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed on April 1 that a fourth person connected to the Landmark Village seniors' home in Sarnia was admitted to Bluewater Health Hospital on March 30, and died on March 31. The test result confirmed that individual was positive for COVID-19.⁸⁰⁵
- **April 5 2020**- Lambton Public Health confirmed that Landmark Village in Sarnia had 15 confirmed cases- six staff, nine residents, and four deaths (all residents as previously reported).⁸⁰⁶
- **April 6 2020**- Five more residents of Landmark Village were confirmed to be infected with the virus, bringing the total number of cases residents to fourteen.⁸⁰⁷ It was said later in the day that ten residents were being treated for COVID-19, and that three of the six staff had been cleared to work again.⁸⁰⁸
- **April 14 2020**- The recent outbreak at Landmark Village has 23 confirmed cases, seven staff and 16 residents, six of the ten deaths were linked to the retirement home to date.⁸⁰⁹
- **April 20 2020**- Landmark Village has 34 confirmed cases of COVID-19- eight staff and 26 residents tested positive.⁸¹⁰
- **April 30 2020**- Landmark Villages Retirement Home reported cases in 30 residents (increase of 4), 10 staff members (increase of 2) and 6 deaths.⁸¹¹

⁸⁰² Gowdy, Colin. *COVID cases rise among Bluewater Health staff*. Blackburn News. May 1 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/05/01/covid-cases-rise-among-bluewater-health-staff/>

⁸⁰³ Kula, Tyler. *COVID-19 patient identified as Landmark Village resident*. The Sarnia Observer. March 27 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-patient-identified-as-landmark-village-resident>

⁸⁰⁴ Morden, Paul. *Four COVID-19 deaths, including three from same retirement home, stun Sarnia, Lambton County*. The Sarnia Observer. March 30 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-in-sarnia-lambton-grows-to-three>

⁸⁰⁵ *COVID-19 Pandemic – Two Additional Deaths Confirmed in Lambton*. Lambton Public Health. April 1 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/covid-19-pandemic-two-additional-deaths-confirmed-in-lambton/>

⁸⁰⁶ Morden, Paul. *Sunday: another COVID-19 death reported in Sarnia area*. The Sarnia Observer. April 5 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/sunday-covid-19-caseload-continues-to-rise-in-sarnia-area>

⁸⁰⁷ *COVID-19 Update for Monday, April 6*. The Sarnia Journal. April 6 2020. <https://thesarniajournal.ca/covid-19-update/>

⁸⁰⁸ Bridge, Terry. *COVID-19: 10 residents, 3 staff from Sarnia retirement home fighting the deadly virus*. The Sarnia Observer. April 6 2020. <https://www.theobserver.ca/news/local-news/covid-19-10-residents-3-staff-from-sarnia-retirement-fighting-the-deadly-virus>

⁸⁰⁹ Dentinger, Dave. *Sarnia-Lambton COVID-19 cases increase, second institutional outbreak declared*. Blackburn News. April 16 2020. <https://blackburnnews.com/sarnia/sarnia-news/2020/04/16/sarnia-lambton-covid-19-cases-increase-second-institutional-outbreak-declared/>

⁸¹⁰ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. April 20 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

⁸¹¹ *COVID-19 Update*. Lambton Public Health. April 14 2020. <https://lambtonpublichealth.ca/2019-novel-coronavirus/>

Simcoe Muskoka District

Barrie

Allandale Station Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Allandale Station Retirement Residence after one resident tested positive.⁸¹²

Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home

- **April 21 2020** – An outbreak was declared at I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home) long-term care home in Barrie.⁸¹³
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at I.O.O.F. had tested positive.⁸¹⁴

Owen Hill Care Community

- **April 24 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Owen Hill Care Community in Barrie long-term care home.⁸¹⁵
- **May 1 2020** – There were 11 cases linked to Owen Hill Care Community- seven residents and four staff.⁸¹⁶
- **May 8 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had cases in 13 staff and 12 residents.⁸¹⁷
- **May 20 2020**- Owen Hill Care Community had of a total 11 deaths reported.⁸¹⁸

Whispering Pines Retirement Residence

- **May 1 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Whispering Pines Retirement Residence.⁸¹⁹
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, one staff at Whispering Pines retirement home had tested positive.⁸²⁰
- **May 8 2020**- Whispering Pines retirement home had cases in one staff and one resident.⁸²¹

⁸¹² Goldfinger, Daina. *5th coronavirus outbreak in Barrie, Ont., reported at local retirement home*. Global News. May 5 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6901546/fifth-coronavirus-outbreak-barrie-retirement-residence/>

⁸¹³ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁸¹⁴ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

⁸¹⁵ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁸¹⁶ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

⁸¹⁷ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

⁸¹⁸ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

⁸¹⁹ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁸²⁰ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

⁸²¹ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

- **May 20 2020-** Whispering Pines retirement home outbreak has been declared over.⁸²²

Woods Park Care Centre

- **April 21 2020** – Woods Park Care Centre, a long-term care home in Barrie, declared an outbreak.⁸²³
- **May 1 2020** – As of May 1, a total of two staff had tested positive at Woods Park Care Centre.⁸²⁴
- **May 6 2020-** The outbreak at Woods Park Care Centre was resolved on or prior to May 6.⁸²⁵

Bradford, Bradford Valley Care Community

- **April 3 2020-** Public Health confirmed that one resident and one team member at long-term care home, Bradford Valley Care Community, tested positive for COVID-19.⁸²⁶
- **April 6 2020-** The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported an outbreak; there were 10 cases of COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community, with cases in nine residents and one staff member, according to Charles Gardner, the local health unit's medical officer of health. Bradford is northwest of Newmarket.⁸²⁷
- **April 7 2020-** In his daily update, Dr. Gardner announced that total of 14 residents (up from nine) and two staff members (increase of 1) tested positive for COVID-19 at long-term care home Bradford Valley Care Community.⁸²⁸
- **April 9 2020-** Dr. Gardner announced that the Health Unit confirmed a case in a third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community.⁸²⁹
- **April 11 2020-** Dr. Gardner reported the first death Bradford Valley Care Community, a man in his 90s, as well as six new cases in residents (20 in total, including the recently deceased) and another staff member (4 in total).⁸³⁰

⁸²² Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over*. Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

⁸²³ Current Outbreaks. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁸²⁴ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

⁸²⁵ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸²⁶ Philpott, Natasha. *BREAKING: Resident, worker at Bradford Valley Care Community test positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 4 2020.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/breaking-resident-worker-at-bradford-valley-care-community-test-positive-for-covid-19-2226348>

⁸²⁷ Goldfinger, Daina. *10 cases of coronavirus confirmed in Bradford, Ont., long-term care home*. Global News. April 6 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6784130/bradford-valley-long-term-care-home-covid-19-coronavirus-outbreak/>

⁸²⁸ Philpott, Natasha. *14 residents, two staff members test positive for COVID-19 at Bradford Valley Care Community*. BradfordToday.com. April 7 2020.

<https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/14-resident-two-staff-members-test-positive-for-covid-19-2235694>

⁸²⁹ Engel, Erika. *Third staff member at Bradford Valley Care Community tests positive for COVID-19*. BradfordToday.com. April 9 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/third-staff-member-at-bradford-valley-care-community-tests-positive-for-covid-19-2242131>

⁸³⁰ Momney, Craig. *Death toll rises to 8 as COVID-19 continues to spread*. Global News. April 11 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/death-toll-rises-to-8-as-covid-19-continues-to-spread-1.4892525>

- **April 13 2020-** Dr. Gardner reported that the Bradford Valley Care Community had cases in 23 of its residents (increase of 3) and 5 of its staff (increase of 1). The five team members were recovering in self-isolation at home.⁸³¹
- **April 14 2020-** The Public Health Unit reported a second death from Bradford Valley Care Community, a woman in her 80s, whose case was first reported April 7.⁸³² One resident was hospitalized.⁸³³
- **April 17 2020 –** Cases rose to 37 at Bradford Valley, including 28 residents and 9 staff. A total of four residents have passed away.⁸³⁴
- **April 21 2020 –** Two more residents at the Bradford Valley Care Community passed away.⁸³⁵
- **May 1 2020 –** A total of thirty-four residents and eleven staff have contracted the virus at Bradford Valley Care Community. Nine of those residents have died.⁸³⁶
- **May 19 2020 –** Three additional deaths have been reported at the Bradford Valley Care Community, up to a total of 12 deaths. There has also been one more resident declared positive bringing the total to 35. The outbreak has now been declared resolved.⁸³⁷

Collingwood, Collingwood Nursing Home

- **May 20 2020-** An outbreak has been declared at Collingwood Nursing Home with three staff members testing positive for COVID-19.⁸³⁸

Huntsville, Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020-** Chartwell Muskoka Traditions Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after a female resident in her 90s tested positive.⁸³⁹
- **May 17 2020-** The outbreak at Chartwell Muskoka Traditions has been declared resolved.⁸⁴⁰

Orillia, Spencer House

⁸³¹ *Three seniors die of virus locally as health unit reports a total of 151 confirmed cases.* Barrie CTV News. April 13 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/three-seniors-die-of-virus-locally-as-health-unit-reports-a-total-of-151-confirmed-cases-1.4893796>

⁸³² Engel, Erika. *Second COVID-19 related death reported out of Bradford Valley Care Community.* BradfordToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/second-covid-19-related-death-reported-out-of-bradford-valley-care-community-2252490>

⁸³³ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19: Ontario reports 43 deaths, and 483 new cases today.* BarrieToday.com. April 14 2020. <https://www.barrietoday.com/local-news/covid-19-ontario-reports-43-deaths-second-highest-daily-increase-today-2251806>

⁸³⁴ Goldfinger, Daina. *Coronavirus case count rises to 37 at Bradford Valley care home, including 4 deaths.* Global News. April 17 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6833570/bradford-valley-37-coronavirus-cases-4-deaths/>

⁸³⁵ Arsalides, Mike. *Two more residents pass away at Bradford long-term care home.* CTV News Barrie. April 21 2020. <https://barrie.ctvnews.ca/two-more-residents-pass-away-at-bradford-long-term-care-home-1.4905671>

⁸³⁶ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports.* Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

⁸³⁷ Engel, Erika. *COVID-19 outbreak at Bradford Valley Care Community declared over.* Bradford Today. May 20 2020. <https://www.bradfordtoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-bradford-valley-care-community-declared-over-2364761>

⁸³⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health. May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁸³⁹ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed.* OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

⁸⁴⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Simcoe and Muskoka Public Health. May 20 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

- **April 1 2020**- A staff member at the Spencer House, a long-term care home, was confirmed as a new case by Charles Gardner, the unit's medical officer of health.⁸⁴¹
- **April 3 2020**- The Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit reported 18 probable cases in symptomatic staff members at Spencer House, and were investigating the sudden deaths of two residents. As of the evening of Friday April 3, ten of those staff and two other residents had been tested with results pending.⁸⁴²
- **April 6 2020**- Dr. Charles Gardner, medical officer of health for SMDHU, announced that the two deaths at Spencer House were investigated, and were found to have had "underlying conditions" and were not being considered COVID-19 deaths by the health unit. All but two test results had come back, all with negative results for COVID-19.⁸⁴³
- **April 10 2020**- The outbreak at Spencer House was declared over, as per the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit's website.⁸⁴⁴

Simcoe, Cedar Crossing Retirement Community

- **May 14 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Cedar Crossing Retirement Community with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁴⁵

Waubashene, Bayview Retirement Home

- **April 28 2020** – An outbreak was declared at Bayview Retirement Home in Waubashene.⁸⁴⁶
- **May 1 2020** – One employee was confirmed positive at the Bayview Retirement Home.⁸⁴⁷
- **May 8 2020** – Bayview Retirement Home had cases in 1 staff and 1 resident.⁸⁴⁸

Southwestern Ontario

- **March 27 2020**- The Health Unit reported an outbreak at Beattie Manor retirement home in Wardsville. No details provided.⁸⁴⁹
- **April 14 2020**- A health care worker at St. Thomas Elgin General Hospital tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁵⁰

⁸⁴¹ Goldfinger, Diana. *Coronavirus: Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports total of 62 COVID-19 cases, 1 in nursing home staffer*. Global News. April 1 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6762505/coronavirus-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-april-1/>

⁸⁴² Mendler, Andrew. *Health unit reporting 18 potential COVID-19 cases at Orillia long-term care facility*. Simcoe.com. April 3 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9924086-health-unit-reporting-18-potential-covid-19-cases-at-orillia-long-term-care-facility/>

⁸⁴³ Engel, Erika. *Deaths at Spencer House not COVID-19 related: Health unit*. OrilliaMatters.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/deaths-at-spencer-house-not-covid-19-related-health-unit-2232382>

⁸⁴⁴ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<http://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁸⁴⁵ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. Haldimand Norfolk Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://hnhu.org/resident-of-cedar-crossing-tests-positive-for-covid-19/>

⁸⁴⁶ *Current Outbreaks*. Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. May 2 2020.

<https://www.simcoemuskokahealth.org/JFY/HPPortal/ResourcesTools/OutbreakResources/CurrentOutbreaks>

⁸⁴⁷ Simon, Chris. *Four new deaths linked to COVID-19, Simcoe Muskoka health unit reports*. Simcoe.com. May 1 2020. <https://www.simcoe.com/news-story/9967516-four-new-deaths-linked-to-covid-19-simcoe-muskoka-health-unit-reports/>

⁸⁴⁸ Bowe, Raymond. *Universal testing at local long-term care homes halfway completed*. OrilliaMatters.com. May 8 2020. <https://www.orilliamatters.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/universal-testing-at-local-long-term-care-homes-halfway-completed-2336491>

⁸⁴⁹ Southwestern Public Health. March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

⁸⁵⁰ Read, Jordan. *Healthcare worker at St. Thomas hospital tests positive for COVID-19*. CTV News. April 14 2020. https://london.ctvnews.ca/healthcare-worker-at-st-thomas-hospital-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4895248?fbclid=IwAR2NJHg0oFBRDE4I81Eil_r6V4ruohiP0QPLw7BFSc_GGvXpTMk-XcmO4X8

- **April 22 2020**- Beattie Manor Retirement (1 staff member) and Caressant Care Bonnie Place Nursing and Retirement Home (LTC-1 staff member) have active outbreaks.⁸⁵¹
- **May 6 2020**- The outbreak at Caressant Care Bonnie Place was resolved between May 3⁸⁵² and May 6.⁸⁵³
- **May 18 2020** – An outbreak has been declared at Secord Trails Nursing Home in Ingersoll with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁵⁴

Sudbury & District

Elizabeth Centre

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Elizabeth Centre nursing home in Sudbury with a case in 1 resident.⁸⁵⁵

Extendicare York

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 staff member tested positive at Extendicare York LTC.⁸⁵⁶
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Extendicare York had ended.⁸⁵⁷

Finlandia Village Nursing Home

- **May 10 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Finlandia Village Nursing Home with a case in 1 staff member.⁸⁵⁸

Manitoulin Lodge

- **May 14 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Manitoulin Lodge LTC in Gore Bay with a case in 1 staff member.⁸⁵⁹

Pioneer Manor

⁸⁵¹ Southwestern Public Health. March 27 2020. https://www.swpublichealth.ca/sites/default/files/march_31_2020.pdf

⁸⁵² Wang, Kelly. *2 more deaths, 3 new cases, 20 recoveries of COVID-19 in London-Middlesex*. *Global News*. May 3 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6899289/coronavirus-london-middlesex-may-3/>

⁸⁵³ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. *Ontario Ministry of Health*. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

⁸⁵⁴ *Health Department's COVID-19 Tracker*. *Southwestern Public Health Unit*. May 20 2020. <https://www.swpublichealth.ca/partners-and-professionals-update-novel-coronavirus-covid-19>

⁸⁵⁵ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes*. *Sudbury and District Health Unit*. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

⁸⁵⁶ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. *Sudbury.com*. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

⁸⁵⁷ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes*. *Sudbury and District Health Unit*. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

⁸⁵⁸ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in employee, outbreak declared at Finlandia Village Nursing Home*. *Sudbury and District Health Unit*. May 10 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-employee-outbreak-declared-at-finlandia-village-nursing-home>

⁸⁵⁹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes*. *Sudbury and District Health Unit*. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 4 staff members and 3 residents have tested positive at Pioneer Manor LTC.⁸⁶⁰
- **May 12 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Pioneer Manor had ended.⁸⁶¹

St. Gabriel Villa

- **May 2 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at St. Gabriel Villa long-term care home with a case in 1 resident.⁸⁶²

St. Joseph's Villa

- **April 19 2020**- Jo-Anne Palkovits, President and CEO of St. Joseph's Health Centre confirmed on Sunday April 19 that an outbreak was declared at St. Joseph's Villa long-term care home in Sudbury, where one staff member tested positive.⁸⁶³
- **April 28 2020**- The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that 1 resident tested positive at St. Joseph's Villa LTC, in addition to the one staff previously reported.⁸⁶⁴
- **May 4 2020** – There was one confirmed death- a resident at St. Joseph's Villa.⁸⁶⁵
- **May 7 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported that the outbreak at St. Joseph's Villa had ended.⁸⁶⁶

Wikwemikong Nursing Home

- **May 8 2020** – The Sudbury and District Health Unit reported an outbreak at Wikwemikong Nursing Home in Wikwemikong First Nation on Manitoulin Island with a case in 1 resident.⁸⁶⁷

Thunder Bay District

⁸⁶⁰ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

⁸⁶¹ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed cases of COVID-19 in long-term care homes*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 14 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-cases-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-homes>

⁸⁶² *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care employee, outbreak declared at St. Gabriel Villa*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-employee-outbreak-declared-at-st-gabriel-villa>

⁸⁶³ *COVID-19-related outbreak declared in Sudbury long-term care home*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. April 19 2020. https://www.phsd.ca/news/covid-19-related-outbreak-declared-in-sudbury-long-term-care-home?fbclid=IwAR3wF0Z4hrBU49a5YX4reOvVWaFaXiKh7Y39iDmyPn_ZEKWPsxXe9FEan7I

⁸⁶⁴ Papineau, Chelsea. *Third Sudbury long-term care home declares COVID-19 outbreak*. Sudbury.com. April 28 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/third-sudbury-long-term-care-home-declares-covid-19-outbreak-1.4916322>

⁸⁶⁵ Papineau, Chelsea. *Sudbury long-term care home resident has died of COVID-19*. CTV News Northern Ontario. May 1 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/sudbury-long-term-care-home-resident-has-died-of-covid-19-1.4920960>

⁸⁶⁶ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

⁸⁶⁷ *Public Service Announcement: new confirmed case of COVID-19 in long-term care resident, outbreak declared at Wikwemikong Nursing Home*. Sudbury and District Health Unit. May 8 2020. <https://www.phsd.ca/news/public-service-announcement-new-confirmed-case-of-covid-19-in-long-term-care-resident-outbreak-declared-at-wikwemikong-nursing-home>

- **May 2 2020-** The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph's Care Group confirmed that an outbreak was declared on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay. In the most recent testing, one staff member was found to be positive for COVID-19. No residents or other staff members have been identified as having symptoms.⁸⁶⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Thunder Bay District Health Unit and St. Joseph's Care Group confirmed that an outbreak on the fourth floor of Hogarth Riverview Manor nursing home, in Thunder Bay has now been resolved.⁸⁶⁹

Timiskaming District

- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Northview Nursing Home in Englehart. The Timiskaming Health Unit announced that two residents were confirmed positive, and were stable and in isolation.⁸⁷⁰
- **April 30 2020** - An outbreak was declared at the Temiskaming Lodge retirement home in Haileybury after one resident and three staff members tested positive.⁸⁷¹

Timmins & Area

Extendicare Timmins

- **April 19 2020-** An outbreak at Extendicare Timmins was resolved, after one staff member had tested positive.⁸⁷²
- **May 11 2020-** Extendicare Timmins had a second outbreak, with one confirmed case of a resident in her 70s who is in self-isolation.⁸⁷³

Golden Manor

- **May 5 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit announced an outbreak at Golden Manor LTC in Timmins.⁸⁷⁴ Two residents tested positive.⁸⁷⁵

Spruce Hill Lodge

⁸⁶⁸ COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor. Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 2 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-hogarth-riverview-manor>

⁸⁶⁹ COVID-19 Outbreak Declared at Hogarth Riverview Manor. Thunder Bay District Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.tbdhu.com/coviddata#outbreaks>

⁸⁷⁰ Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes. Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

⁸⁷¹ Media Release: Positive COVID-19 cases in Long Term Care Homes. Timiskaming Health Unit. April 30 2020. <https://www.timiskaminghu.com/websites/timiskaminghu.com/files/Media%20Releases/20200430%20Positive%20COVID-19%20cases%20in%20LTC%20homes.pdf>

⁸⁷² The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

⁸⁷³ Papineau, Chelsea. Second COVID-19 outbreak declared at Extendicare Timmins. Northern Ontario CTV News. May 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/second-covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-extendicare-timmins-1.4933865>

⁸⁷⁴ Hoggett, Maija. COVID-19 outbreak declared at Golden Manor in Timmins. TimminsToday.com. May 5 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-golden-manor-in-timmins-2327471>

⁸⁷⁵ Hoggett, Maija. COVID-19: Here's the situation in Timmins today. TimminsToday.com. May 6 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-heres-the-situation-in-timmins-today-2328416>

- **April 11 2020-** A COVID-19 outbreak was declared at Spruce Hill Lodge in South Porcupine, with one case. The resident, a woman in her 90s, was in self-isolation at the residence.⁸⁷⁶
- **April 11 2020-** A case in a second resident at Spruce Hill Lodge was confirmed to have COVID-19. He is a man in his 80s, as confirmed by the Porcupine Health Unit.⁸⁷⁷
- **April 11 2020-** A staff member who tested positive for COVID-19 was at the Extendicare Long-Term Care Home, Spruce Hill Lodge.⁸⁷⁸
- **April 30 2020 –** The cases of the two residents at Spruce Hill Lodge were resolved.⁸⁷⁹

South Centennial Manor

- **May 8 2020-** A new outbreak has been declared at South Centennial Manor LTC in Iroquois Falls with one resident testing positive for COVID-19.⁸⁸⁰

St. Mary's Gardens

- **April 16 2020-** The Porcupine Health Unit confirmed that an employee of a Timmins retirement home, St. Mary's Gardens, tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁸¹
- **April 30 2020 –** The case of the staff member at St. Mary's Gardens was resolved.⁸⁸²

Timmins and District Hospital

- **April 19 2020-** Timmins and District Hospital declared an outbreak after a patient tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁸³
- **April 23 2020-** In a media release sent Thursday morning, the PHU said an infected woman in her 30s is a staff member at the hospital, although she is identified as not being part of the outbreak. However, a review is being done to determine if there are any potential linkages. She was tested on Tuesday and is currently at home in self-isolation.⁸⁸⁴

⁸⁷⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreak declared at Spruce Hill Lodge*. Timmins Today. April 11 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-at-spruce-hill-lodge-2246956>

⁸⁷⁷ Papineau, Chelsea. *Another resident at a Timmins seniors' home has tested positive for COVID-19*. Northern Ontario CTV News. April 17 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/another-resident-at-a-timmins-seniors-home-has-tested-positive-for-covid-19-1.4900600>

⁸⁷⁸ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

⁸⁷⁹ Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

⁸⁸⁰ Maija, Hojit. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. Timmins Today. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

⁸⁸¹ Arangia, Sergio. *Health unit confirms first Porcupine retirement home resident to contract COVID-19*. CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/health-unit-confirms-first-porcupine-retirement-home-resident-to-contract-covid-19-1.4892301>

⁸⁸² Hoggett, Maija. *COVID-19 outbreaks still in effect at Spruce Hill Lodge, St. Mary's Gardens*. Timmins Today. April 30 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-still-in-effect-at-spruce-hill-lodge-st-marys-gardens-2296316>

⁸⁸³ *The Porcupine Health Unit Declares a COVID-19 Outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital*. Porcupine Health Unit. April 19 2020. <http://www.porcupinehu.on.ca/en/audiences/news-media/mediareleases/phu-declares-covid-outbreak-at-tadh/>

⁸⁸⁴ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

- **Apr 23 2020**- In total, there were six cases of the virus connected to TADH. Three are patients who had been admitted and the other three were staff members who were self-isolating at home.⁸⁸⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Medical officer of health Dr. Lianne Catton said a man died; he was in his 80s and was identified in the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak. He tested positive April 22 and was admitted to hospital.⁸⁸⁶
- **April 29 2020**- Another man was identified in the investigation into the Timmins and District Hospital outbreak according to the public health unit. He was tested on April 26 and at home in self-isolation.⁸⁸⁷
- **May 7 2020**- There was a second death linked to the outbreak at Timmins and District Hospital- a man in his 70s who had tested positive April 26.⁸⁸⁸
- **May 10 2020**- The outbreak at the Timmins and District Hospital has been declared resolved.⁸⁸⁹

Toronto

Hospitals

Baycrest

- **March 20 2020**- Baycrest received confirmation that one of their patients tested positive for COVID-19.⁸⁹⁰
- **May 4 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that the 1 hospital patient had recovered from COVID-19. Four staff (2 hospital workers, 1 food services staff, and 1 third-party contractor from The Terraces) were still infected and at home in isolation.⁸⁹¹
- **May 20 2020**- Baycrest reported on their website that 6 staff (2 additional hospital workers) in total had been confirmed to be infected. 3 hospital workers were active cases, and the rest had recovered. They also reported that a second hospital patient had tested positive.⁸⁹²

The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH)

- **March 30 2020**- Two staff members and two patients at The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health (CAMH), a psychiatric hospital in Toronto, tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed in a statement sent to Global News Monday March 30.⁸⁹³

⁸⁸⁵ De Luigi, Elena. *1 new case of COVID-19 confirmed at hospital*. Timmins Daily Press. April 23 2020. <https://www.timminspress.com/news/local-news/1-new-case-of-covid-19-confirmed-at-hospital>

⁸⁸⁶ Hoggett, Maija. *Fourth COVID-19 related death in Timmins area connected to hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 28 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/fourth-covid-19-related-death-in-timmins-area-related-to-hospital-outbreak-2291008>

⁸⁸⁷ Hoggett, Maija. *Another confirmed COVID-19 case linked to Timmins hospital outbreak*. TimminsToday. April 29 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/another-confirmed-covid-19-case-linked-to-timmins-hospital-outbreak-2288241>

⁸⁸⁸ Hoggett, Maija. *St. Mary's Gardens COVID-19 outbreak ended*. TimminsToday. May 8 2020. <https://www.timminstoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/st-marys-gardens-covid-19-outbreak-ended-2335742>

⁸⁸⁹ Arangio, Sergio. *Timmins hospital prepares to resume non-urgent services*. CTV Northern. May 10 2020. <https://northernontario.ctvnews.ca/timmins-hospital-prepares-to-resume-non-urgent-services-1.4946881>

⁸⁹⁰ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. March 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

⁸⁹¹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

⁸⁹² *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest*. Baycrest. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

⁸⁹³ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: 2 staff, 2 patients test positive for COVID-19 at CAMH in Toronto*. Global News. March 30 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753062/coronavirus-camh-toronto/>

- **April 5 2020-** In total, five patients and twelve staff tested positive for COVID-19 at CAMH. A confirmed COVID-19 outbreak was declared on Unit 3-1 (forensic unit) at the Queen Street site. CAMH's forensic program delivers mental health care to people who come into contact with the law and have been found not criminally responsible. Suspect COVID-19 outbreaks were declared on Unit 3-5 (forensic unit) and on the Geriatric Inpatient Unit A, also at the Queen Street site. The geriatric unit provides mental health care to seniors.⁸⁹⁴
- **April 10, 2020-** 14 staff members have tested positive at the CAMH (Queen site) in Toronto, an increase from 12 staff (April 5).⁸⁹⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed the following updates regarding cases in 3 CAMH outbreaks totalling 18 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff:
 - Unit 3-1 (declared March 26): 8 patients including 1 death, and 4 staff
 - Unit 3-5 (declared April 3): 4 patients
 - Geriatric Inpatient Unit (declared April 6): 6 patients including 1 death⁸⁹⁶

The other 10 staff members presumably recovered.

- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-1 ended.⁸⁹⁷
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak in the Geriatric Inpatient Unit ended.⁸⁹⁸
- **May 21 2020-** The Centre for Addiction and Mental Health reported that the outbreak in Unit 3-5 had ended. They reported a total of 20 patients who tested positive (increase of 2), including 2 deaths and 16 recovered. They also reported cases in 26 staff (increase of 12), 23 of whom recovered.⁸⁹⁹

Etobicoke General Hospital (William Osler Health Network)

- **April 23 2020-** William Osler Health Network announced outbreaks at Etobicoke General Hospital in the Unit Medicine and Palliative Services Inpatient Unit (9th Level East) after cases of COVID-19 were identified in both health care workers and patients.⁹⁰⁰ The hospital said there were three positive staff cases and two positive patient cases on that unit.⁹⁰¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 4 patients including 1 death.⁹⁰²

⁸⁹⁴ CAMH COVID-19 Statement - April 5, 2020. Centre for Addiction and Mental Health. April 5 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/camh-statement-april-5-2020>

⁸⁹⁵ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

⁸⁹⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁹⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁹⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁸⁹⁹ Current Status of Covid-19 Surveillance and Infection Control AT CAMH as of May 21, 2020. CAMH. May 21 2020. <https://www.camh.ca/en/camh-news-and-stories/novel-coronavirus-update>

⁹⁰⁰ William Osler Health Networks. April 30 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

⁹⁰¹ Kurek, Dominik. Osler declares COVID-19 outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital. Toronto.com. April 23 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9960983-osler-declares-covid-19-outbreak-at-etobicoke-general-hospital/>

⁹⁰² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Etobicoke General Hospital had cases in 5 patients (increase of 1) including 1 death.⁹⁰³
- **May 19 2020-** William Osler reported an outbreak at Etobicoke General Hospital in the 7 East, Cardiology Unit.⁹⁰⁴

Hillcrest Reactivation Centre

- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at University Health Network's Hillcrest Reactivation Centre tested positive.⁹⁰⁵
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 19 confirmed cases at Hillcrest Reactivation Centre, including four deaths.⁹⁰⁶
- **April 29, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients including 4 deaths as well as 9 staff.⁹⁰⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hillcrest Reactivation Centre had cases in 19 patients (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 1), and 10 staff (increase of 1).⁹⁰⁸
- **May 5 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 20 patients (increase of 1).⁹⁰⁹
- **May 19 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hillcrest had cases in 23 patients (increase of 3) including 5 deaths, and 11 staff (increase of 1).⁹¹⁰

The Hospital for Sick Children

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Hospital for Sick Children.⁹¹¹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that The Hospital for Sick Children had cases in 1 patient and 1 staff member in area 8B.⁹¹²
- **May 21 2020-** The Hospital for Sick Children reported on their website that the outbreak of COVID-19 on Unit 8B, reported on April 28, was resolved.⁹¹³

Mackenzie Health- Reactivation Care Centre

⁹⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰⁴ *COVID-19 Outbreak Update.* William Osler Health Networks. May 19 2020. <https://www.williamoslerhs.ca/patients-and-families/preparing-for-your-visit-or-stay/coronavirus-information-for-patients-families/covid-19-outbreak>

⁹⁰⁵ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.552809>

⁹⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals May 20 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹³ *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Information.* The Hospital for Sick Children. May 21 2020. <http://www.sickkids.ca/VisitingSickKids/Infection-Prevention-and-Control/Infection-Prevention-and-Control.html>

- **March 27 2020-** Mackenzie Health, in collaboration with Toronto Public Health, declared a COVID-19 outbreak in 4 East and 4 West units at the Reactivation Care Centre (2111 Finch Avenue West) on March 27 and March 28, respectively.⁹¹⁴
- **April 2 2020-** A Markham man, who died March 31, and a Vaughan woman, who died April 2, both in their 90s, were patients at Mackenzie Health Reactivation Care Centre.⁹¹⁵
- **April 10, 2020-** Seven staff at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre have tested positive.⁹¹⁶
- **April 20, 2020-** On April 20, the outbreak at Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre in 4 West was declared over.⁹¹⁷
- **April 26 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had a third outbreak.⁹¹⁸
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mackenzie Health's Reactivation Care Centre had cases in 2 patients and 2 staff (in addition to the previous 2 deaths and 7 staff).⁹¹⁹
- **May 18 2020-** Mackenzie Health reported on their website that as of May 18, all 3 outbreaks at the Reactivation Care Centre have been declared over.⁹²⁰

McCall Centre for Continuing Care

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West had an outbreak.
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported one confirmed death at McCall Centre for Continuing Care.⁹²¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in hospitals:
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 2nd Fl: LTC section, outbreak from March 31 to April 17
 - McCall Centre for Continuing Care - 3 West: Chronic Care Hospital, 2 cases in patients including 1 death (previously reported)⁹²²
- **May 18 2020-** McCall Centre for Continuing Care has had 2 residents and 6 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 1 death reported.⁹²³

North York General Hospital

⁹¹⁴ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

⁹¹⁵ Kelly, Deborah. *Four more seniors die of COVID-19 in York Region, as cases climb to 558.* NewmarketToday.com. April 8 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/four-more-seniors-die-of-covid-19-in-york-region-as-cases-climb-to-558-2240325>

⁹¹⁶ Pelley, Lauren. *'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers.* CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

⁹¹⁷ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. April 20 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be&feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86>

⁹¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹¹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²⁰ *Extra precautions taken at Reactivation Care Centre.* Mackenzie Health. May 18 2020. <https://www.mackenziehealth.ca/Modules/News/index.aspx?feedId=14b664f2-e8ac-4b9d-8244-04d1b47d3f95,0dd022c2-8647-4d23-b3d5-842f55903b86&newsId=2aed3367-83d5-4de9-9e6e-917d3ea757be>

⁹²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 27 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at North York General Hospital.⁹²⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 2 cases in patients.⁹²⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had 3 cases in patients (increase of 1) including 1 death (new) in area 5 West.⁹²⁶
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that North York General had cases in 4 patients including 1 death in area 5 West. North York General also had another outbreak in area 8 West.⁹²⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the North York Hospital has had 15 patients and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19 and 2 deaths across its outbreaks.⁹²⁸

Runnymede Healthcare Centre

- **April 18, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Runnymede Healthcare Centre.⁹²⁹
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases at Runnymede as of April 20.⁹³⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre had a case in 1 patient.⁹³¹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Runnymede Healthcare Centre has 2 patients and 1 staff member test positive for COVID-19.⁹³²

The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.⁹³³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at The Salvation Army - Toronto Grace Health Centre.⁹³⁴

⁹²⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto.* April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/s>

⁹²⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto.* April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto.* May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto.* May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020. City of Toronto.* May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹²⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto.* April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto.* April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto.* April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto.* May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto.* April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto.* April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 7 patients, including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member on the 5th floor.⁹³⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 15 patients (increase of 8) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 4).⁹³⁶
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Grace had cases in 16 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.⁹³⁷

Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital - H2C had an outbreak that started April 20 and had cases in 3 patients including 2 deaths, and 1 staff.⁹³⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital – had another outbreak in area H3CP.⁹³⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Health Network - General Hospital had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1) including 2 deaths.⁹⁴⁰
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the Scarborough Health Network- General Hospital has had 8 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19 as well as 2 deaths reported.⁹⁴¹

St. Joseph's Health Centre, Toronto

- **April 13 2020-** St. Joseph's Health Centre, a hospital in Toronto, said it declared a COVID-19 outbreak at its intensive care unit after a patient and two staff members tested positive for the virus.⁹⁴²
- **April 27 2020-** The outbreak at St. Joseph's Health Centre ICU in Toronto ended.⁹⁴³

St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that St. Michael's Hospital (Unity Health Toronto)- In-Centre Dialysis Unit had an outbreak.⁹⁴⁴
- **April 20, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had 5 unspecified cases.⁹⁴⁵

⁹³⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

⁹³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

⁹³⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

⁹³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020.

⁹³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 6 2020.

⁹⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020.

⁹⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020.

⁹⁴² Freeman, Joshua. *St. Joseph's Health Centre declares COVID-19 outbreak in ICU.* [Toronto CTV News](https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934). April 13 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/st-joseph-s-health-centre-declares-covid-19-outbreak-in-icu-1.4894934>

⁹⁴³ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* [Unity Health Toronto](https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/). April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

⁹⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁴⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that St. Michael's Hospital had cases in 5 patients and 4 staff.⁹⁴⁶
- **May 11 2020**- The COVID-19 outbreak in the Hemodialysis Unit at St. Michael's Hospital was officially declared over on May 11.⁹⁴⁷

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre

- **April 2 2020**- A neonatal intensive care nurse at Toronto's Sunnybrook Hospital tested positive for COVID-19, the hospital confirmed Thursday April 2. They were said to be at self-isolating at home.⁹⁴⁸
- **April 10 2020**- A health-care worker at Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre died after contracting the novel coronavirus outside of work. The hospital reported that 59-year-old Dianne Chin, an environmental services supervisor, died at her home on April 10.⁹⁴⁹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre- C5 had an outbreak that started April 15. They confirmed 1 case, including 1 death.⁹⁵⁰

Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre

- **April 1 2020**- The Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre, a Chronic-Care Hospital, was reported to have an outbreak.⁹⁵¹
- **April 16 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Sunnybrook Holland Orthopaedic and Arthritic Centre was over.⁹⁵²

Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre

- **April 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre - A3S had an outbreak.⁹⁵³
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre had 2 cases.⁹⁵⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 3 patients.⁹⁵⁵

⁹⁴⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁴⁷ *Covid-19 Outbreak in St. Michael's Hemodialysis Unit was Declared Over on May 11.* Unity Health Toronto. May 11 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

⁹⁴⁸ Herhalt, Chris. *Nurse at Sunnybrook's neonatal ICU tests positive for COVID-19.* Toronto CTV News. April 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/nurse-at-sunnybrook-s-neonatal-icu-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4879146>

⁹⁴⁹ Katawazi, Miriam. *Sunnybrook Hospital employee dies after contracting COVID-19 outside work.* Toronto CTV News. May 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/sunnybrook-hospital-employee-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-outside-work-1.4927160>.

Note: Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre claims that Dianne Chin contracted the illness through a personal connection and not while at work.

Sunnybrook mourns the loss of Dianne Chin. Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre. April 11, 2020. <https://sunnybrook.ca/media/item.asp?c=1&i=2091>

⁹⁵⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁵² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Sunnybrook Health Sciences' Reactivation Care Centre- A3S had cases in 4 patients (increase of 1), and 2 staff.⁹⁵⁶

Toronto Western Hospital

- **April 18 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western Hospital had an outbreak.⁹⁵⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western had 1 unspecified case.⁹⁵⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- area 4B had cases in 8 patients including 2 deaths, and 4 staff.⁹⁵⁹
- **April 30 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 new outbreaks at Toronto Western as follows:
 - Area 3B- 3 patients, 2 of which are in the hospital
 - 5 staff from an unknown area of the hospital
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Toronto Western- 4B had cases in 13 patients (increase of 5) including 2 deaths, and 5 staff (increase of 1). As of May 4th, 8 of those cases were in hospital.⁹⁶⁰
- **May 5 2020-** University Health Network spokesperson Gillian Howard confirmed that there were 4 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital on Tuesday morning, May 5. She said that as of yesterday there have been 79 staff members who have tested positive for the virus at the hospital, all but 16 of which have since fully recovered. She said that 19 patients have also tested positive for COVID-19 at Toronto Western Hospital, ten of whom remain hospitalized, and 2 who died.⁹⁶¹
- **May 14 2020-** Toronto Western reported a fifth outbreak, this time in the emergency room, after 5 staff from that unit tested positive. They also said that 97 staff members at the hospital tested positive.⁹⁶²

West Park Healthcare Centre- Functional Enhancement Unit

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed two staff and two residents at West Park Healthcare Centre, a rehabilitation hospital, tested positive.⁹⁶³

⁹⁵⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 6 2020 <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁵⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁵⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁶¹ *Four COVID-19 outbreaks at Toronto Western Hospital, dozens of patients and staff have tested positive.* Cp24. May 5 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/four-covid-19-outbreaks-at-toronto-western-hospital-dozens-of-patients-and-staff-have-tested-positive-1.4925177>

⁹⁶² Fox, Chris. *COVID-19 outbreak declared in Toronto Western Hospital's ER after five staff reportedly test positive.* Cp24. May 14 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/covid-19-outbreak-declared-in-toronto-western-hospital-s-er-after-five-staff-reportedly-test-positive-1.4938964>

⁹⁶³ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

- **April 10, 2020-** Three staff at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital) have tested positive (increase of one staff).⁹⁶⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at West Park Healthcare Centre's Functional Enhancement Unit had ended.⁹⁶⁵

Other Hospitals Toronto Area

- **April 3 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber River Hospital - Reactivation Care Centre (a chronic care hospital) had an outbreak from March 23 to April 3 with an undetermined number of cases, in area 6E.⁹⁶⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Reactivation Care Centre - Southlake Regional Health Centre.⁹⁶⁷

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes

Access Independent Living Services

- **May 7 2020-** A fifth personal support worker in Ontario died after contracting COVID-19 at work. A spokesperson for Unifor confirmed the death of a 61-year-old Leonard Rodriquez who was an employee of Access Independent Living Services, which provides services for people with physical support needs. Five more members who were working in the same building and three clients had contracted the virus.⁹⁶⁸

Altamont Care Community

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at Altamont Care Community.⁹⁶⁹
- **April 6 2020-** Altamont Care Community, in West Hill, reported that 1 resident tested positive, as well as 5 staff (up from 1)⁹⁷⁰
- **April 15 2020-** Altamont Care Community suffered 7 deaths total, with 2 occurring the morning of Tuesday April 14, and the other five in the two days previous. There were 43 cases confirmed, and it was unknown how many staff were infected.⁹⁷¹
- **April 15 2020-** A 54-year-old worker named Christine Mandegarian at Sienna Altamont Care Community died Wednesday, April 15, as confirmed by her union, Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU).⁹⁷²

⁹⁶⁴ Pelley, Lauren. 'We are as much at risk': COVID-19 cases rise among health-care workers. CBC News. April 10 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/healthcare-workers-covid19-coronavirus-1.5528090>

⁹⁶⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁶⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁶⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁶⁸ Aguilar, Bryan. Fifth Ontario personal support worker dies after contracting COVID-19. Toronto CTV News. May 7 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fifth-ontario-personal-support-worker-dies-after-contracting-covid-19-1.4930176>

⁹⁶⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

⁹⁷⁰ Shinuda, Josh. Outbreak at Mississauga long-term care home after staff member tests positive for COVID-19. InSauga.com. April 6 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/outbreak-at-mississauga-long-term-care-home-after-staff-member-tests-positive-for-covid-19>

⁹⁷¹ Adler, Mike. Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19. Toronto.com. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

⁹⁷² Kelly, Debora. York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update). Newmarket Today. April 17 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

- **April 17 2020**- Sienna Senior Living spokesperson Natalie Gokchenian said 79 Altamont residents have COVID-19, as well as 21 employees.⁹⁷³
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Altamont Care Community had 82 confirmed cases (presumably in residents) and 24 deaths (up from 7).⁹⁷⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 40 deaths (increase of 16, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 11 staff.⁹⁷⁵
- **May 1 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Altamont had cases in 123 residents including 42 deaths (increase of 2, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member).⁹⁷⁶
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had cases in 60 staff (increase of 49).⁹⁷⁷
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Altamont had 49 deaths (increase of 7, but it is unclear if this includes the death of the staff member), and 62 cases in staff (increase of 2).⁹⁷⁸

Amica at Bayview Village

- **April 24 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Amica at Bayview Village retirement community had an outbreak.⁹⁷⁹
- **April 24 2020**- The home released a statement on April 24 that said a staff member had tested positive for COVID-19. They had last worked April 19.⁹⁸⁰

Amica on the Avenue

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported Amica on the Avenue retirement home- 4th Floor to have a COVID-19 outbreak with no other details.⁹⁸¹
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Amica on the Avenue.⁹⁸²
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case at Amica on the Avenue (unclear if this case was in a resident or staff member).⁹⁸³

⁹⁷³ Carter, Adam. *Health-care worker who contracted COVID-19 'gave her life for that place'*. CBC News. April 17 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-worker-covid-coronavirus-death-1.5536183>

⁹⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁷⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 5 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁷⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

⁹⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁰ *Media Statement -Amica Bayview Village*. Amica Senior Lifestyles. April 24 2020. <https://media.amica.ca/asset/5478/April%2024%202020%20Media%20Statement%20Amica%20Bayview%20Village%20/focused?returnTo=%2Fasset%2F5478%2FApril%252024%25202020%2520Media%2520Statement%2520Amica%2520Bayview%2520Village%2520%3FreturnTo%3D%252F%26breadcrumbType%3Dmenu&breadcrumbType=menu>

⁹⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁸² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health confirmed that the one case at Amica on the Avenue was in a resident.⁹⁸⁴
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Amica on the Avenue had cases in 2 residents (increase of 1) and 1 staff member (new).⁹⁸⁵

The Annex Retirement Residence

- **May 8 2020-** The Annex Retirement Residence declared an outbreak after 1 staff member tested positive, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.⁹⁸⁶

Baycrest's Apotex Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Baycrest Centre long-term care home in 1 staff member.⁹⁸⁷
- **April 11 2020-** Two residents at Baycrest's Apotex Centre, Jewish Home for the Aged were confirmed as new cases of COVID-19, for a total of three residents infected. One resident died. Five staff members tested positive for COVID-19 (up from 1) and were self-isolating.⁹⁸⁸
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Baycrest's Apotex Centre had cases in five residents (increase of 2) including 2 deaths (increase of 1).⁹⁸⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that as of May 4, 6 staff from Apotex Centre (increase of 1) were infected, and at home in isolation.⁹⁹⁰
- **May 20 2020-** Baycrest reported on their website that of the 5 Apotex Centre residents, 2 died (previously reported) and 2 had recovered. They also reported that 7 staff were confirmed to be infected (increase of 1), with 5 who were recovered.⁹⁹¹

Bendale Acres

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres long-term care home had a COVID-19 outbreak, with no other details.⁹⁹²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero confirmed cases at Bendale Acres.⁹⁹³
- **May 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Bendale Acres had cases in 3 staff.⁹⁹⁴

⁹⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁸⁶ *Media Statement – Outbreak declared at The Annex Retirement Residence – Toronto.* Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-annex-toronto-ret-may-8-2020.pdf?rev=37333e38bcf247768fb47ca4afe91995&hash=2E4593655C75C2DC9F2F1BA9E7A33783>

⁹⁸⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

⁹⁸⁸ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Latest developments in the Greater Toronto Area on April 11.* Global News. April 11 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6807594/coronavirus-gta-april-11/>

⁹⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁹⁰ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. May 4 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

⁹⁹¹ *Current Status of "COVID+ CONFIRMED" cases at Baycrest.* Baycrest. May 20 2020. <https://www.baycrest.org/Baycrest/Coming-to-Baycrest/Patient-Visitor-Safety/COVID-19-Information/Current-Status>

⁹⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020.* City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

Bradgate Arms

- **April 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms retirement home declared an outbreak on April 10.⁹⁹⁵
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Bradgate Arms had 7 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).⁹⁹⁶
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 3 staff. 2 cases required hospitalization.⁹⁹⁷
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 5 staff (increase of 2).⁹⁹⁸
- **May 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 14 residents and 6 staff (increase of 1).⁹⁹⁹
- **May 19 2020**- Dr. Rhonda Collins, Chief Medical Officer of Revera (owns Bradgate Arms), reported that Bradgate Arms had cases in 16 residents (increase of 2) including 4 deaths (new), and 11 staff (increase of 5). Of those cases, 9 residents and 9 staff had recovered.¹⁰⁰⁰

Canterbury Place Retirement Residence

- **April 10 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence reported an outbreak on the 4th floor.¹⁰⁰¹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence had four unspecified cases.¹⁰⁰²
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 9 residents including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.¹⁰⁰³
- **May 4 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents (increase of 3) including 3 deaths, and 7 staff.¹⁰⁰⁴
- **May 5 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 12 residents including 3 deaths, and 8 staff (increase of 1).¹⁰⁰⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place had cases in 13 residents (increase of 1) including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 7 staff (increase of 1).¹⁰⁰⁶

⁹⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

⁹⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

⁹⁹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁰ *Media Statement – Update on Bradgate Arms Retirement Residence – Toronto*. Revera. May 19 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-bradgate-arms-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=8ae4a86f6eb24092a47583afd3fc44c4&hash=5DE0B2CF0E2579313A6BE1B726BAB5B1>

¹⁰⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁰² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 20 2020*. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Canterbury Place Retirement Residence has had 13 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 2) test positive for COVID-19 as well as 4 deaths reported.¹⁰⁰⁷

Castlevue Wychwood Towers

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Castlevue Wychwood Towers nursing homes.¹⁰⁰⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castlevue Wychwood Towers had a case in 1 staff.¹⁰⁰⁹
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Castlevue Wychwood Towers had cases in 2 staff.¹⁰¹⁰

Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Cedarvale Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹⁰¹¹
- **April 21 2020-** Cedarvale Terrace Long-term Care Home declared an outbreak.¹⁰¹²

Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in three residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹⁰¹³
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed cases, all residents at Chartwell Gibson.¹⁰¹⁴
- **April 12, 2020-** Five residents of Chartwell Gibson Long-term Care Residence died in a COVID-19 outbreak at the North York, Ont., facility, officials there said Sunday April 12. There were also 22 residents with positive cases and one positive staff member with COVID-19 identified, spokesperson Sharon Ranalli said.¹⁰¹⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 40 residents (increase of 18) including 9 deaths (increase of 4), and 1 staff member.¹⁰¹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Gibson had cases in 10 staff.¹⁰¹⁷

¹⁰⁰⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹⁰⁰⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁰⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf). May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹⁰¹¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html). April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁰¹² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹³ Draasima, Muriel. City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home. [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794). March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁰¹⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. [Toronto Star](https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html). April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁰¹⁵ 5 deaths due to COVID-19 at North York long-term care home. [CBC News](https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-april-12-ontario-1.553021). April 12 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-april-12-ontario-1.553021>

¹⁰¹⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰¹⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Lansing Retirement Residence - 2nd Floor with no other details.¹⁰¹⁸
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell Lansing had 1 unspecified case.¹⁰¹⁹

Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (The Westbury)

- **April 2 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence (also known as The Westbury).¹⁰²⁰
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹⁰²¹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 13 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Chartwell Westbury Long-Term Care Residence.¹⁰²²
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 52 residents including 13 deaths, and 2 staff.¹⁰²³
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 67 residents (increase of 15) including 13 deaths, and 22 staff (increase of 10).¹⁰²⁴
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell Westbury had cases in 85 residents (increase of 18) including 22 deaths in residents (increase of 9), and 26 cases in staff (increase of 4).¹⁰²⁵

Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence

- **April 2 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC) had an outbreak.¹⁰²⁶
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 17 cases at Chartwell White Eagle Long-Term Residence (LTC); it is unclear if these cases were in residents or staff.¹⁰²⁷
- **April 29 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 17 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁰²⁸

¹⁰¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰¹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰²⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰²¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰²² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰²³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰²⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰²⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰²⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰²⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰²⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Chartwell White Eagle had cases in 37 residents including 11 deaths, and 9 staff.¹⁰²⁹

Chester Village

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Chester Village - 4th Fl long-term care home to have a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁰³⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 1 case in Chester Village long-term care home – 4th floor (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).¹⁰³¹
- **April 22 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Chester Village had ended.¹⁰³²

Christie Gardens Apartments & Care

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care - 1st Floor (retirement home).¹⁰³³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹⁰³⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 17 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Christie Gardens Apartments & Care.¹⁰³⁵
- **April 29 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 19 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁰³⁶
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Christie Gardens had cases in 20 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 2).¹⁰³⁷

The Claremont

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that The Claremont LTC had an outbreak.¹⁰³⁸
- **April 12 2020-** The Claremont reported one case in a staff member as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁰³⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Claremont had cases in 2 residents.¹⁰⁴⁰

¹⁰²⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰³⁰ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰³¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰³² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰³³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰³⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰³⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰³⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰³⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰³⁸ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰³⁹ Media Statement – Update on The Claremont Retirement Residence - Toronto. Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-apr17-2020-final.pdf?rev=d36d68bf47c841b4b0a325415fa51718&hash=2F45E4781C20F4FD0491200609BA95D5>

¹⁰⁴⁰ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

- **May 7 2020-** The outbreak at The Claremont ended, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹⁰⁴¹

Copernicus Lodge LTC

- **April 12 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Copernicus Lodge had an outbreak beginning April 12.¹⁰⁴²
- **April 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Copernicus Lodge in area 2 South had ended with an undetermined number of cases.¹⁰⁴³

Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home

- **April 15 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Craiglee Extendicare Nursing Home had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁰⁴⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹⁰⁴⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁰⁴⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Craiglee Extendicare had cases in 5 staff. They also reported 2 to 5 cases in residents, including at least 1 death.¹⁰⁴⁷

Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home

- **April 2 2020-** Dom Lipa Long-term Care and Retirement Home said a patient there tested positive on Thursday April 2.¹⁰⁴⁸
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported zero cases for Dom Lipa. They were, however, still under outbreak procedure.¹⁰⁴⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Dom Lipa had a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁵⁰

Downsview Long-Term Care Centre

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview Long-Term Care Centre had zero confirmed cases.¹⁰⁵¹

¹⁰⁴¹ Media Statement – COVID-19 outbreak declared over at The Claremont Retirement Residence. Revera. May 8 2020. <https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-the-claremont-toronto-recovered-ret-may8-2020.pdf?rev=0482348bb1cf4adea9b3941c92bbf8e4&hash=7426D91055CA41F40E89349EAE19AC56>

¹⁰⁴² Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁴³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁴⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁴⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁴⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁴⁷ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁴⁸ Ontario to shut down some construction sectors amid COVID-19 outbreak, premier says. CBC News. April 3 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-coronavirus-friday-models-tests-1.5520192>

¹⁰⁴⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰⁵⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁵¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Downsview had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths, and 6 staff.¹⁰⁵²
- **May 1 2020-** A third Personal Support Worker died, marking the 4th death of a health care worker in Ontario. The Services Employees International Union Healthcare (SEIU) identified the woman who died as 59-year-old Sharon Roberts who at Downsview Long Term Care in North York for 24 years. The union said that Roberts had tested positive for the virus on April 27 and died on Friday May 1.¹⁰⁵³
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 56 residents (increase of 14) including 14 resident deaths (increase of 10), and 46 staff (increase of 40).¹⁰⁵⁴
- **May 5 2020-** Declared 21 residents have passed away from COVID-19. 58 Residents and 71 staff members have also tested positive for COVID-19.¹⁰⁵⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Downsview had cases in 87 residents (increase of 29), including 40 deaths (increase of 19), and 92 staff (increase of 21).¹⁰⁵⁶

Eatonville Care Center

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a staff member, at the Eatonville Care Centre.¹⁰⁵⁷
- **April 13 2020-** 14 residents from the Eatonville Care Centre had passed away, as reported to residents' families the evening of April 13.¹⁰⁵⁸
- **April 14 2020-** A total of 25 residents died from Eatonville, with 49 other cases and 6 pending, as reported to residents' families the morning of April 14, correcting the previous night's statement.¹⁰⁵⁹
- **April 15 2020-** the Eatonville Care Centre reported cases in 56 residents, where a total of 30 have died.¹⁰⁶⁰
- **April 20 2020-** Eatonville Care Centre reported 33 deaths with 133 reported positive cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff), executive director Evelyn MacDonald said in a statement Sunday evening. The results of 36 tests at Eatonville were still outstanding.¹⁰⁶¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Eatonville Care Centre had cases in 172 residents including 36 deaths, and 23 staff.¹⁰⁶²

¹⁰⁵² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁵³ Katawazi, Mirium. *Fourth health-care worker dies of COVID-19 in Ontario, union calls for better protection*. Toronto CTV News. May 2 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/fourth-health-care-worker-dies-of-covid-19-in-ontario-union-calls-for-better-protection-1.4922174>

¹⁰⁵⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁵⁵ COVID-19 Update: Downsview Long Term Care Centre. GEM Health Care. May 5 2020. <http://www.gemhealth.com/downsview-covid-19-update-05-05-2020.html>

¹⁰⁵⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁵⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁰⁵⁸ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families*. Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

¹⁰⁵⁹ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 deaths at Etobicoke long-term care home now 25, say families*. Toronto Sun. April 14 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-deaths-at-etobicoke-long-term-care-home-now-25-say-families>

¹⁰⁶⁰ Aguilar, Bryann. *Another Eatonville Care Centre resident dies from COVID-19*. Cp24. April 15 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/another-eatonville-care-centre-resident-dies-from-covid-19-1.4898356>

¹⁰⁶¹ Passifiume, Bryan. *COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home*. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

¹⁰⁶² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Eatonville had cases in 56 staff (increase of 33), as well as 40 deaths in residents (increase of 4). The total number of residents who had tested positive was 182.¹⁰⁶³

Elm Grove Living Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a staff member from Elm Grove Living Centre Long-term Care Home.¹⁰⁶⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 53 confirmed cases and 7 deaths.¹⁰⁶⁵
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove Living Centre had 74 confirmed cases and 7 deaths (previously mentioned).¹⁰⁶⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Elm Grove had cases in 73 residents including 16 deaths, and 27 staff. This was Elm Grove's second outbreak; the first one was from March 20 to April 8, with an undetermined number of cases.¹⁰⁶⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Elm Grove had 17 deaths, and cases in 43 staff.¹⁰⁶⁸

Ehatare Nursing Home

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there was an outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home - 4th Floor.¹⁰⁶⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ehatare Nursing Home had 1 confirmed case.¹⁰⁷⁰
- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Ehatare Nursing Home had ended.¹⁰⁷¹

Extendicare Bayview

- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in two staff and two residents at Extendicare Bayview (a long-term care home).¹⁰⁷²
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Extendicare Bayview (SouthWest Unit) had 4 confirmed cases in 2 residents, including 1 COVID-linked death and 2 staff. The resident who died was over 90 years old.¹⁰⁷³

¹⁰⁶³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁶⁴ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹⁰⁶⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰⁶⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁶⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁶⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁶⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁷⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰⁷¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁷² Draasima, Muriel. City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home. CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹⁰⁷³ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

- **April 15 2020-** Extendicare Bayview is reported to have 23 cases including 2 deaths, as per the City of Toronto.¹⁰⁷⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had 49 (increase of 26; unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) confirmed cases including 5 deaths (increase of 3).¹⁰⁷⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 66 residents including 7 deaths (increase of 2), and 3 staff.¹⁰⁷⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 76 residents (increase of 10).¹⁰⁷⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Bayview had cases in 7 staff, and 9 resident deaths.¹⁰⁷⁸

Extendicare Guildwood

- **April 24 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Extendicare Guildwood LTC.¹⁰⁷⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Guildwood had a case in 1 resident.¹⁰⁸⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Guildwood had cases in 84 residents including 16 deaths, and 16 staff.¹⁰⁸¹

Extendicare Scarborough

- **April 14 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Extendicare Scarborough had an outbreak, with cases in 3 residents including 1 death.¹⁰⁸²
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 6 staff.¹⁰⁸³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Extendicare Scarborough had cases in 35 residents including 5 deaths, and 10 staff.¹⁰⁸⁴

Forest Hill Place

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Forest Hill Place - 8th Fl & Lower Level with no other details.¹⁰⁸⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place (retirement home) had 1 case (unclear if this was in a resident or staff member).¹⁰⁸⁶

¹⁰⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁷⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁷⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁷⁸ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁰⁸⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹⁰⁸¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁸² *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹⁰⁸³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁸⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁸⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forest Hill Place had zero cases. It is unclear if the previously reported positive case had recovered or otherwise.¹⁰⁸⁷
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Forest Hill Place had ended.¹⁰⁸⁸

Forestview Retirement Residence

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 1 staff member.¹⁰⁸⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Forestview Retirement Residence had cases in 2 residents and 2 staff members from the 2nd and 4th floors.¹⁰⁹⁰
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Forestview Retirement Residence has had one more staff member test positive for COVID-19 bringing the total to 3 staff members.¹⁰⁹¹

Harold and Grace Baker Centre

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Harold and Grace Baker Centre- C Wing (retirement home section).¹⁰⁹²
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 23 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹⁰⁹³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 26 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Harold and Grace Baker Centre.¹⁰⁹⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre A and C wings in the retirement home section had cases in 42 residents and 11 staff. They were previously said to be in the LTC section but has since been corrected. A second outbreak in the LTC section started on April 11, but had no confirmed cases as of April 29.¹⁰⁹⁵
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 21 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff.¹⁰⁹⁶

¹⁰⁸⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁸⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁸⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁹² *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* [City of Toronto](https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/). April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹⁰⁹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf). April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹⁰⁹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* [City of Toronto](https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/). April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹⁰⁹⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* [Government of Ontario](https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13). May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 9 2020-** Harold and Grace Baker Centre had cases in 51 residents (increase of 30) including 14 deaths (increase of 1), and 21 staff (increase of 4), as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. Of those 51 residents, 4 were in the retirement section and 47 were in the long-term care section. It is unclear how many the cases in resident deaths and staff are divided between the long-term care and retirement sections.¹⁰⁹⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Harold and Grace Baker Centre had 16 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹⁰⁹⁸

Hawthorne Place Care Centre

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported an outbreak on the 1st floor (Convalescent Unit) of Hawthorne Place Care Centre, a long-term care home.¹⁰⁹⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 5 cases at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. No details provided.¹¹⁰⁰
- **April 19 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre's executive director Gale Coburn said 27 residents tested positive for the virus there and one has died.¹¹⁰¹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had 30 cases.¹¹⁰²
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 68 residents including 3 deaths, and 17 staff.¹¹⁰³
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place had cases in 43 residents including 21 deaths, and 76 staff.¹¹⁰⁴
- **May 7 2020-** Hawthorne Place Care Centre confirmed that 31 residents had died (increase of 10), and that as of May 7 they had 48 unspecified active cases.¹¹⁰⁵
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hawthorne Place Care Centre had cases in 129 residents, including 35 deaths, and 84 staff.¹¹⁰⁶

Hazelton Place Retirement Residence

- **April 12. 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hazelton Place Retirement Residence had an outbreak.¹¹⁰⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹¹⁰⁸

¹⁰⁹⁷ Media Statement - Update on Harold and Grace Baker Centre – Toronto, Ontario. Revera. May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveralive.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-harold-and-grace-baker-centre-toronto-may9.pdf?rev=977862b7035a4790a24ae5a67b27c475&hash=A479B3B263EF0968882459B77045DC3C>

¹⁰⁹⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹⁰⁹⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁰⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹⁰¹ King, Angela. 'Pure negligence': Health union calls on province to take over 3 long-term care homes. CBC News. April 19 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/health-union-calls-on-province-to-takeover-3-long-term-care-homes-1.5537504>

¹¹⁰² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁰³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹⁰⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁰⁵ DiManno, Rosie. As COVID-19 deaths surge, Canadian Forces personnel step into the breach at Hawthorne Place Care Centre. Toronto Star. May 7 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/opinion/2020/05/07/canadian-forces-personnel-arrive-to-help-plug-pandemic-dyke-inside-hawthorne-place-care-centre.html>

¹¹⁰⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁰⁷ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁰⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hazelton Place had 1 case in a resident.¹¹⁰⁹

Hellenic Home for the Aged

- **April 10 2020-** Toronto Public Health has reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Hellenic Home for the Aged.¹¹¹⁰
- **April 13, 2020-** Hellenic Home for the Aged, a long-term care home, reported fifteen cases of COVID-19 among residents at its Scarborough facility.¹¹¹¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 3 deaths.¹¹¹²
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Hellenic Home for the Aged had cases in 34 residents including 9 deaths (increase of 6) and 21 staff.¹¹¹³
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Hellenic Home in Scarborough had cases in 58 residents (increase of 24), including 14 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff.¹¹¹⁴

House of Providence

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported COVID-19 cases in a resident at House of Providence Long-term Care Home.¹¹¹⁵
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Unity Health Toronto- House of Providence had 13 confirmed cases.¹¹¹⁶
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had 13 cases and 1 death.¹¹¹⁷
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that House of Providence had cases in 13 residents including 1 death.¹¹¹⁸ The province of Ontario reported cases in 6 staff.¹¹¹⁹
- **May 4 2020-** Unity Health Toronto reported that 13 residents tested positive for COVID-19, and 3 had passed away.¹¹²⁰ The province of Ontario reported cases in 7 staff.¹¹²¹

¹¹⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹¹¹ *Etobicoke nursing home sees dramatic increase in COVID-19 deaths; Ontario has 8,486 confirmed or probable cases and 343 total deaths; Air Canada suspends most international flights until June.* Toronto Star. April 13 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/13/federal-officials-to-provide-an-update-on-measures-for-seniors-home-care-and-temporary-foreign-workers-pope-francis-prays-for-countries-struggling-with-covid-19.html>

¹¹¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹¹⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹¹¹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020.

<https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/covid-19-latest-city-of-toronto-news/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹¹¹⁹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹²⁰ *Covid-19 Outbreak Information.* Unity Health Toronto. April 27 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹¹²¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 6 2020-** Unity Health Toronto said that effective May 6, 2020, the COVID-19 outbreak at the Cardinal Ambrozic Houses of Providence was declared over.¹¹²²

Humber Valley Terrace

- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Humber Valley Terrace (LTC)- 3rd Floor had an outbreak.¹¹²³
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had 5 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹¹²⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 10 residents, with 2 requiring hospitalization.¹¹²⁵
- **May 2 2020-** Revera, who own the home, announced that 39 residents and 7 staff members at Humber Valley Terrace tested positive for COVID-19. There had also been 3 deaths reported at this location.¹¹²⁶
- **May 14 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 85 residents (increase of 46) and 26 (increase of 19) staff. Of those cases, 11 staff recovered, 15 residents died (increase of 12), 11 residents recovered, and 23 residents were moved to William Osler's hospitals, Brampton Civic and Etobicoke General.¹¹²⁷
- **May 20 2020-** Revera reported that Humber Valley Terrace had cases in 107 residents (increase of 22), including 22 deaths (increase of 7) and 22 residents recovered. They also reported cases in 35 staff (increase of 9); 15 had recovered.¹¹²⁸

Ina Grafton Gage Home

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak on the second floor of Ina Grafton Gage Home in Toronto (LTC).¹¹²⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 20 cases at Ina Grafton Gage (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹¹³⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 37 residents including 10 deaths, and 4 staff.¹¹³¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 50 residents including 15 deaths (increase of 5), and 25 staff (increase of 21).¹¹³²

¹¹²² COVID-19 OUTBREAK IN THE HOUSES OF PROVIDENCE DECLARED OVER ON MAY 7. Unity Health Toronto. May 7 2020. <https://unityhealth.to/covid-19-outbreak-information/>

¹¹²³ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹²⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹²⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹²⁶ Updates on Humber River Valley Terrace. Revera. May 2 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may2-2020.pdf?rev=59f276aa3fb0487497185cba71bc7bf0&hash=CB14D9EA124832E067C6730331E63EA4&_ga=2.4682805.743621509.1588788017-1848707246.1587062993

¹¹²⁷ Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home – Etobicoke. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may14-2020.pdf?rev=f57358179b5947e3a98802dcb83a0b12&hash=B183E6B9D8940A9753C202F9E9E0696D>

¹¹²⁸ Media Statement – Update on Humber Valley Terrace Long Term Care Home - Etobicoke. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-humber-valley-terrace-etobicoke-ltc-may20-2020.pdf?rev=ba9929feb4a44a5eb3b9a1e5237b30e8&hash=F7EA2E77A5314004711D23B9C825A309&_ga=2.62236972.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹¹²⁹ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹³⁰ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xls

¹¹³¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹³² Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Ina Grafton Gage had cases in 77 residents (increase of 27), including 28 deaths (increase of 13).¹¹³³

Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor

- **April 8 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at the nursing home Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor. No details available.¹¹³⁴
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 10 confirmed cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor.¹¹³⁵
- **April 20 2020-** On the morning of Monday April 20, Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor on Millwood Ave., in the Yonge St. and Davisville Ave. area, confirmed 18 residents had died due to COVID-19. Additionally, 50 residents and 14 staff members tested positive for the respiratory disease.¹¹³⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 77 residents, and 2 staff members. It was unclear why the city was not reporting any COVID-19-related deaths at that home, or if the 12 other staff members with positive test results had recovered.¹¹³⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had cases in 104 residents including 38 deaths (increase of 20), and 45 staff.¹¹³⁸
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Isabel and Arthur Meighen Manor had 44 resident deaths (increase of 6).¹¹³⁹

Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre

- **April 28 2020-** Four staff and an eight-month-old infant tested positive for COVID-19 at the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre in Yorkville, one of the emergency daycare centres opened by the City of Toronto to provide care for the children of essential workers. On Tuesday April 28, medical officer of health Dr. Eileen de Villa announced three staff had tested positive at the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre in Yorkville, with more tests pending. Officials updated the tally at the city's daily news conference on Wednesday April 29.¹¹⁴⁰
- **May 6 2020-** At the Jesse Ketchum Early Learning and Child Care Centre, Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said a total of 11 staff members and four children have contracted the virus.¹¹⁴¹

Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home

¹¹³³ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹³⁴ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹³⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹³⁶ Passifiume, Bryan. COVID-19 kills 18 residents at midtown Toronto nursing home. Toronto Sun. April 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/local-news/covid-19-kills-18-residents-at-midtown-toronto-nursing-home>

¹¹³⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹³⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹³⁹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁴⁰ Ontario sees deadliest day; 8-month-old child tests positive at Toronto daycare; health-care worker dies in Peel Region. Toronto Star. April 29 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/04/29/hong-kong-protests-gain-steam-amid-outbreak-china-set-to-hold-annual-meeting-delayed-by-coronavirus.html>

¹¹⁴¹ Aguilar, Bryan. Three more children and five additional workers at Toronto daycare test positive for COVID-19. Toronto CTV News. May 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-more-children-and-five-additional-workers-at-toronto-daycare-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4927883>

- **May 17 2020**- Revera reported that Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home, one of their homes in Scarborough, had an outbreak with confirmed cases in 1 resident and 2 staff.¹¹⁴²
- **May 18 2020**- On May 18, Toronto Public Health declared the COVID-19 outbreak at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home in Scarborough to be over, as confirmed by Revera.¹¹⁴³

Kensington Gardens

- **March 25 2020**- An 80-year-old resident at Kensington Gardens, a long-term care home in Toronto, tested positive for COVID-19. The home confirmed that she was in isolation in her room.¹¹⁴⁴
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had nine confirmed cases.¹¹⁴⁵
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the North Building of Kensington Gardens had 13 confirmed cases.¹¹⁴⁶
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 20 residents including 2 deaths, and 1 staff member in areas 1 East, 1 West, and 3 West.¹¹⁴⁷
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Kensington Gardens had cases in 5 staff (increase of 4), and 8 deaths (increase of 6).¹¹⁴⁸

Kingsway Retirement Residence

- **April 30 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Kingsway Retirement Residence.¹¹⁴⁹
- **May 14 2020**- Kingsway Retirement Residence had cases in 18 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home.¹¹⁵⁰
- **May 20 2020**- Revera confirmed that to date, 22 residents (increase of 4) including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 4 staff members (increase of 1) have tested positive at Kingsway Retirement Residence.¹¹⁵¹

¹¹⁴² Media Statement – Update on Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough. Revera. May 17 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-may17-2020.pdf?rev=d884669ccb0b4678a0a405c0ce987744&hash=C3AB7167D3F30A7D63F0B0AF900223AC&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹¹⁴³ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Kennedy Lodge Long Term Care Home – Scarborough. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kennedy-lodge-scarborough-ltc-recovered-may20-2020.pdf?rev=f98b0ca2f21b4db69c16c1ffba5271c4&hash=68644C65E305E895122A7F9A2CEEAC6B&_ga=2.103727360.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹¹⁴⁴ Rocca, Ryan. Coronavirus: Resident at Toronto long-term care home tests positive for COVID-19. Global News. March 25 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6734365/toronto-long-term-care-home-coronavirus/>

¹¹⁴⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹⁴⁶ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹¹⁴⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁴⁸ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁴⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹¹⁵⁰ Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke. Revera. May 14 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may14-2020.pdf?rev=c85f9f6d040f4d11a875eef0a90afe5&hash=8738688E271C33D63779D3D6BECF5910>

¹¹⁵¹ Media Statement – Update on Kingsway Retirement Residence – Etobicoke. Revera. May 20 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-kingsway-etobicoke-ret-may20-2020.pdf?rev=b915d612480b49f78aa40a8626b096b9&hash=E52FE286023DB02BBD98D27F5F4D31C7&_ga=2.170836256.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

Kipling Acres

- **April 1 2020-** On Wednesday, the administrator of Kipling Acres, long-term care home in Etobicoke, told families a case of COVID-19 had been confirmed in a resident.¹¹⁵²
- **April 13, 2020-** Kipling Acres reported 23 cases and four deaths.¹¹⁵³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 30 cases at Kipling Acres (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹¹⁵⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Kipling Acres had cases in 47 residents and 6 staff.¹¹⁵⁵ The province of Ontario reported 11 deaths at that home.¹¹⁵⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Kipling Acres had 14 resident deaths (increase of 3) and 11 cases in staff (increase of 5).¹¹⁵⁷

L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section)

- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim Retirement Home (LTC section) had a COVID-19 outbreak.¹¹⁵⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had 4 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff).¹¹⁵⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that L'Chaim had cases in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 3 staff.¹¹⁶⁰
- **May 4 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that L'Chaim had cases in 11 residents (increase of 1) including 5 deaths (increase of 3) and 3 staff.¹¹⁶¹
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported L'Chaim has had 15 residents and 7 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 7 deaths at this location.¹¹⁶²

Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home

- **April 7 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had an outbreak, with no other details.¹¹⁶³

¹¹⁵² Grant, Kelly. *Families face tough call over removing loved ones from long-term care.* Globe and Mail. April 3 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-families-face-tough-call-over-removing-loved-ones-from-long-term-care/>

¹¹⁵³ Draaisma, Muriel. *Toronto has 2,670 cases of COVID-19 as city launches new donation web portal.* CBC News. April 15 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-coronavirus-update-1.5533315>

¹¹⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹¹⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁵⁶ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁵⁷ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁵⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹¹⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁶¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹¹⁶² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹¹⁶³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case (unclear if the case was in a resident or staff member).¹¹⁶⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Labdara Lithuanian Nursing Home had 1 case in a resident.¹¹⁶⁵

Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹¹⁶⁶
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 28 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹¹⁶⁷
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 36 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Lakeshore Lodge Nursing Home.¹¹⁶⁸
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 42 residents including 1 death, and 1 staff member.¹¹⁶⁹
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Lakeshore Lodge had cases in 52 residents (increase of 10) including 11 deaths (increase of 10), and 17 staff (increase of 16).¹¹⁷⁰

Leaside Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020**- Leaside Retirement Residence had 1 case in a staff member, as confirmed by Revera, who own the home. An outbreak was declared.¹¹⁷¹
- **May 19 2020**- Revera reported that Leaside had cases in 2 staff (increase of 1), who were isolating at home.¹¹⁷²

Main Street Terrace

- **April 14 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had an outbreak.¹¹⁷³
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace LTC had 1 case (unclear if it was in a resident or staff member).¹¹⁷⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Main Street Terrace had a case in 1 resident who was in the hospital.¹¹⁷⁵

¹¹⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹⁶⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁶⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁶⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹⁶⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹¹⁶⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁷⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁷¹ *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto*. Revera. May 6 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may6-2020.pdf?rev=52f3415edfb8406388252541bf07d77a&hash=F4DE2CA91F2CE009CCBED96C1214C314>

¹¹⁷² *Media Statement – Update on Leaside Retirement Residence – Toronto*. Revera. May 19 2020. https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-leaside-toronto-ret-may19-2020.pdf?rev=af13c864d9984ff5b85d38bff73bebe7&hash=971E31E0EBA0D16D90A399DF686DDA76&_ga=2.161456445.1884004478.1590183851-914726785.1587081117

¹¹⁷³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁷⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹¹⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **May 17, 2020**- Revera, who own the home, announced that Main Street Terrace was no longer in outbreak. The resident who tested positive was still in the hospital, but there had been no new cases discovered since the outbreak began.¹¹⁷⁶

Maynard LTC

- **April 21 2020**- Schlegel Villages confirmed in their daily update that Maynard LTC had 1 case in a resident and 2 staff.¹¹⁷⁷
- **April 29 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard LTC had 2 more cases in staff (total of 4) and 1 case in a resident.¹¹⁷⁸
- **May 13 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that Maynard had 1 active case in a staff member, and the other three staff and 1 resident had recovered.¹¹⁷⁹

McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care

- **March 31 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that McCall Centre Interim Long-Term Care home had 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹¹⁸⁰
- **April 17 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at McCall Centre Interim Long-Term had ended.¹¹⁸¹
- **May 13 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported McCall Centre has had 2 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location.¹¹⁸²

Midland Gardens Care Community

- **April 7, 2020**- Midland Gardens Care Community, a long-term care home in Scarborough, said one resident tested positive for COVID-19 and they were in isolation.¹¹⁸³
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens Care Community had 2 confirmed cases (up from 1).¹¹⁸⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Midland Gardens had 1 case in a resident and one case in a staff member.¹¹⁸⁵
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported Midland Gardens had cases in 30 residents including at least 1 death, and 8 staff.¹¹⁸⁶

Mon Sheong Home for the Aged

¹¹⁷⁶ Media Statement – Outbreak over at Main Street Terrace Long Term Care Home – Toronto. Revera. May 17 2020. <https://cdn.reveraliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-main-street-terrace-toronto-ltc-recovered-may17-2020.pdf?rev=541dd8b95a474c67920905b829b374d8&hash=29575903DD7840FF27A0CD78663D46F9>

¹¹⁷⁷ Tuesday, April 21 – 4:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 21 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_21_daily_update_poster.docx

¹¹⁷⁸ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹¹⁷⁹ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020.

¹¹⁸⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks. Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹¹⁸¹ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹¹⁸² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020. City of Toronto. May 13 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-13-2020.xlsx>

¹¹⁸³ More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes. Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

¹¹⁸⁴ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹¹⁸⁵ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁸⁶ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **April 4, 2020-** At Mon Sheong Home for the Aged (D'Arcy Home), Toronto Public Health confirmed three residents tested positive on April 4.¹¹⁸⁷
- **April 9, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had four deaths to date, as well as sixteen residents (up from three) and two staff members who have tested positive at their Toronto site.¹¹⁸⁸
- **April 13, 2020-** Mon Sheong Home for the Aged confirmed in a press release that they had eight deaths to date (up from four), as well as 32 residents (up from 16) and 11 staff members (up from 2) who tested positive.¹¹⁸⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 56 residents (increase of 24).¹¹⁹⁰ The province of Ontario reported 25 deaths at that home and 16 cases in staff.¹¹⁹¹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had 29 deaths (increase of 4).¹¹⁹²
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Mon Sheong had cases in 91 residents including 33 deaths, and 16 staff.¹¹⁹³

New Horizons Tower

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported outbreaks at New Horizons Tower retirement home, on the 3rd, 12th and 15th floors.¹¹⁹⁴
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported twelve cases at New Horizons Tower (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff). Three cases required hospitalization.¹¹⁹⁵
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 3 deaths, and 1 staff member. The outbreak extended to the 3rd, 12th, 14th, 15th, and 16th floors.¹¹⁹⁶
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that New Horizons Tower had cases in 24 residents including 5 deaths (increase of 2), and 2 staff (increase of 1).¹¹⁹⁷

¹¹⁸⁷ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹¹⁸⁸ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 9 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹¹⁸⁹ *Mon Sheong Home for the Aged Updates on COVID-19 Outbreak.* Mon Sheong Foundation. April 13 2020. <https://www.monsheong.org/covid19/#1586821263912-9f8541b9-2d9a>

¹¹⁹⁰ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹¹⁹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁹² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁹³ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹¹⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹¹⁹⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹¹⁹⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹¹⁹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported New Horizons Tower has had 32 residents and 5 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 8 deaths at this location.¹¹⁹⁸

Norwood Long-Term Care

- **April 3 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Norwood Long-Term Care had an outbreak.¹¹⁹⁹
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 case (unclear whether this case was in a resident or a staff member).¹²⁰⁰
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Norwood had 1 resident case.¹²⁰¹ The province of Ontario reported at least 1 case in staff, but less than 5.¹²⁰²

O'Neill Centre

- **April 10 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had an outbreak.¹²⁰³
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had 1 unspecified case.¹²⁰⁴
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that O'Neill Centre LTC had cases in 1 resident who was hospitalized.¹²⁰⁵

Queens Estates Retirement Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at the retirement home Queens Estates Retirement Community.¹²⁰⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 2 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) and 1 death at Queens Estates Retirement Community - Transitional Care Rehab Unit.¹²⁰⁷
- **April 23 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the outbreak at Queens Estates Retirement Community on the 6th floor of the Transitional Care Rehab Unit had ended.¹²⁰⁸

Queens Estate Retirement Residence

¹¹⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹¹⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁰⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²⁰¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁰² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²⁰⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²⁰⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹²⁰⁹
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 11 cases (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹²¹⁰
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 21 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Queens Estate Retirement Residence.¹²¹¹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.¹²¹²
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Queens Estate Retirement Residence had cases in 23 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1) and 1 recovered, and cases in 3 staff.¹²¹³
- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported Queens Estate Retirement Home has had 25 residents and 4 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There have also been 5 deaths at this location.¹²¹⁴

Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place)

- **March 23, 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place).¹²¹⁵
- **March 27, 2020-** A second outbreak was reported at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), as per the Toronto Public Health Website.¹²¹⁶
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one death and three residents at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.¹²¹⁷ The resident who died was in their 60s.¹²¹⁸
- **April 7, 2020-** Ten residents (up from three) have tested positive at Rekai Centre (Sherbourne Place), with eleven more pending for additional residents.¹²¹⁹

¹²⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²¹⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²¹¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²¹² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²¹³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020.* City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹²¹⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020.* City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹²¹⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update.* Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020. https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²¹⁷ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks.* Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

¹²¹⁸ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²¹⁹ Welsh, Moira. *Families struggle with ‘difficult decision’ whether to remove loved ones from long-term care homes amid pandemic.* Toronto Star. April 7 2020. <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/9936383-families-struggle-with-difficult-decision-whether-to-remove-loved-ones-from-long-term-care-homes-amid-pandemic/>

- **April 9, 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the first outbreak at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) with an undetermined number of cases had ended.¹²²⁰
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 20 confirmed cases and the one previously reported death, in the second outbreak.¹²²¹
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 37 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) in the second outbreak.¹²²²
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had cases in 42 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 2), and 5 staff.¹²²³
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) 16 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 27 staff (increase of 22).¹²²⁴
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre (Sherbourne Place) had 18 resident deaths (increase of 2).¹²²⁵

Reikai Centre at Wellesley

- **April 4, 2020**- An outbreak was reported at Reikai Centre at Wellesley, as per the Toronto Public Health Website.¹²²⁶
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Reikai Centre at Wellesley had 39 confirmed cases and 1 death.¹²²⁷
- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 41 cases and 1 death (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Reikai Centre at Wellesley.¹²²⁸
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley had cases in 50 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 3), and 2 staff.¹²²⁹
- **May 4 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley (also called Wellesley Central Place) had cases in 52 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 12), and 22 staff (increase of 20).¹²³⁰
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that Reikai Centre at Wellesley (Wellesley Central Place)) had 17 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹²³¹

Rockcliffe Care Community

¹²²⁰ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²²¹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²²² Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²²³ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²²⁴ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²²⁵ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²²⁶ Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions. Toronto Public Health. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²²⁷ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²²⁸ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²²⁹ Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²³⁰ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. April 29 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²³¹ Long-term care homes with an active outbreak. Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported 1 confirmed case, a resident, at Rockcliffe, a nursing home in Scarborough. ¹²³²
- **April 14, 2020**- Toronto Public Health declared an end to a novel coronavirus outbreak at Rockcliffe Care Community. The one infected resident recovered. ¹²³³
- **April 30 2020**- There was another outbreak at Rockcliffe. ¹²³⁴

The Russell Hill Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at The Russell Hill Retirement Residence with no other details. ¹²³⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported zero cases in The Russell Hill Retirement Residence. ¹²³⁶

Scarborough Retirement Residence

- **April 8 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Scarborough Retirement Residence - 5th Floor. ¹²³⁷
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 2 unspecified cases at Scarborough Retirement Residence. ¹²³⁸
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 4 residents and 1 staff member, with 1 case requiring hospitalization. ¹²³⁹
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence had cases in 5 residents (increase of 1) and 2 staff (increase of 1). ¹²⁴⁰
- **May 18 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that Scarborough Retirement Residence has had 6 residents and 3 staff members test positive for COVID-19. There has also been 1 death at this location. ¹²⁴¹

Seven Oaks

- **March 20 2020**- A resident at Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough was among to 60 new cases that were reported on Friday March 20. ¹²⁴²

¹²³² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²³³ Adler, Mike. *Scarborough's West Rouge area rallies around care home hit by COVID-19*. Toronto.com April 14 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9952127-scarborough-s-west-rouge-area-rallies-around-care-home-hit-by-covid-19/>

¹²³⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

¹²³⁵ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²³⁶ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²³⁷ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²³⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²³⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁴⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹²⁴¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 18 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-18-2020.xlsx>

¹²⁴² Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario*. Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

- **March 25 2020-** Two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home in Scarborough had died, confirmed by Toronto's medical officer of health, Dr. Eileen de Villa. Of the 249 residents at Seven Oaks, nine were confirmed to have had the virus and four others were "presumed" cases. There were also four staff confirmed positive for COVID-19.¹²⁴³
- **March 31 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases in nine staff (up from five) and fourteen residents (up from nine) at Seven Oaks long-term care home.¹²⁴⁴
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported cases at Seven Oaks for 8 deaths of residents, plus 54 probable cases. Residents who died ranged in age from 60s to 90s; 6 of them were over age 85.¹²⁴⁵
- **April 13, 2020-** Twenty-two residents of Seven Oaks long-term care home had died in total. 82 of the 249 residents have tested positive, as well as 14 of the 200 staff members.¹²⁴⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 107 residents (increase of 25).¹²⁴⁷ The province of Ontario reported 34 deaths (increase of 12) and cases in 15 staff (increase of 1).¹²⁴⁸
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks had cases in 108 residents (increase of 1).¹²⁴⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 38 deaths (increase of 4), and cases in 29 staff (increase of 14).¹²⁵⁰
- **May 1 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Seven Oaks was no longer in outbreak.¹²⁵¹
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Seven Oaks had 41 deaths (increase of 3).¹²⁵²

Shepherd Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Shepherd Lodge (both an LTC and retirement home).
- **May 1 2020-** The outbreak at Shepherd Lodge ended.¹²⁵³

Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto

¹²⁴³ Pagliaro, Jennifer. *Two dead at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto Star. March 25 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/03/25/two-dead-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak.html

¹²⁴⁴ *Six Toronto long-term-care homes report COVID-19 outbreaks*. Toronto Star. March 31 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2020/03/31/latest-coronavirus-news-canada-post-union-asks-canadians-to-disinfect-their-mail-boxes-federal-wage-subsidy-details-to-come-today-india-works-to-fight-spread.html>

¹²⁴⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁴⁶ Fox, Chris. *22 residents have now died at Scarborough long-term care home during COVID-19 outbreak*. cp24. April 13 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/22-residents-have-now-died-at-scarborough-long-term-care-home-during-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893938>

¹²⁴⁷ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁴⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁴⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 1 2020*. City of Toronto. May 1 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8df4-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-1-2020.pdf>

¹²⁵⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁵¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/965d-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.pdf>

¹²⁵² *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak*. Government of Ontario. May 19 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹²⁵³ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

- **April 20 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 unspecified case at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto LTC.¹²⁵⁴
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported 1 case in a resident at Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.¹²⁵⁵

St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home

- **March 25 2020**- Three residents of St. Clair-O'Connor Nursing Home in East Toronto had the respiratory illness COVID-19. An outbreak at the home was declared on Saturday March 22.¹²⁵⁶
- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported cases in 3 staff at St. Clair-O'Connor.¹²⁵⁷
- **April 4 2020**- St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home had suffered four deaths of residents in total, all in their 80s or 90s (reported on Saturday April 5). Another fourteen residents were displaying symptoms, and seven staff have tested positive (up from three residents and three staff).¹²⁵⁸
- **April 9, 2020**- Three more residents of St. Clair O'Connor Long-term Care Home died the morning of Thursday April 9. This made seven in total who had passed away since an outbreak was declared on March 22. The results of fifteen symptomatic patients were pending, and nine staff tested positive (up from fourteen residents and seven staff).¹²⁵⁹
- **April 15, 2020**- St. Clair-O'Connor has 28 confirmed cases and seven deaths as of 12:30 April 15, as per the City of Toronto.¹²⁶⁰
- **April 17 2020**- St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there were 12 cases in residents¹²⁶¹ and 11 in staff.¹²⁶²
- **April 24 2020**- St. Clair-O'Connor confirmed on their website that there was 1 active case in a resident and 2 in staff, with the others recovered. There was a total of 8 deaths.¹²⁶³
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had cases in 19 residents and 12 staff. It was unclear if these were active cases.¹²⁶⁴
- **May 19 2020**- The province of Ontario reported that St. Clair-O'Connor had 8 resident deaths (increase of 1).¹²⁶⁵

Sunnybrook Veterans Centre

¹²⁵⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²⁵⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁵⁶ Lavoie, Joanna. *Coronavirus outbreak declared at east Toronto long-term care facility.* Guelph Mercury Tribune. March 25 2020. <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9916209-coronavirus-outbreak-declared-at-east-toronto-long-term-care-facility/>

¹²⁵⁷ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks.* Toronto Star. April 1 2020. https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁵⁸ Knope, Julia. *'They did not die alone': How Ontario long-term care homes comfort residents dying of COVID-19.* CBC News. April 5 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/covid-19-long-term-care-residents-ontario-1.5522619>

¹²⁵⁹ DiManno, Rosie. *Anguish unleashed by deadly virus in a long-term home for the elderly.* Toronto Star. April 9 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/09/anguish-unleashed-by-deadly-virus-in-a-long-term-home-for-the-elderly.html>

¹²⁶⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹²⁶¹ *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 17 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-17-SCOC-Memo-COVID-19-update.pdf>

¹²⁶² *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 11 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/2020-04-11-Memo-COVID-19-UPDATE.pdf>

¹²⁶³ *Memo: SCOC update.* St. Clair O'Connor Community Inc. April 24 2020. <http://scoc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/2020-04-24-SCOC-COVID-19-update.pdf>

¹²⁶⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁶⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Sunnybrook Veterans Centre long-term care home with 1 confirmed case, a resident.¹²⁶⁶

Tendercare Living Centre

- **March 15 2020**- A staff member at the Tendercare Living Centre LTC in Scarborough tested positive.¹²⁶⁷
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre LTC- 2nd Fl.¹²⁶⁸
- **May 6 2020**- The Ministry of Health reported 1 to 4 deaths at Tendercare Living Centre, and reported the outbreak to be over.¹²⁶⁹

Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence

- **March 31 2020**- Toronto Public Health confirmed cases in three residents at Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence.¹²⁷⁰
- **April 1 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported 3 confirmed resident cases and 1 staff case at Terrace Gardens (retirement home).¹²⁷¹
- **April 29 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 5 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. The 1 staff member was presumably recovered.¹²⁷²
- **May 4 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that Terrace Gardens had cases in 6 residents, with 1 requiring hospitalization. Another staff member had tested positive.
- **May 20 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported Terrace Gardens Retirement Residence has had 7 residents and 2 staff members test positive for COVID-19.¹²⁷³

Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre

- **April 7 2020**- Toronto Public Health reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre LTC had an outbreak on the 4th floor.¹²⁷⁴
- **April 15 2020**- The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had 8 unspecified cases.¹²⁷⁵

¹²⁶⁶ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁶⁷ Kennedy, Brendan. *Visits to long-term care homes and other facilities restricted due to COVID-19*. Toronto.com. March 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.com/news-story/9907171-visits-to-long-term-care-homes-and-other-facilities-restricted-due-to-covid-19/>

¹²⁶⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁶⁹ *Summary of long-term care cases of COVID-19 in Ontario from January 15, 2020 to May 6, 2020*. Ontario Ministry of Health. May 6 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#section-0>

¹²⁷⁰ Draasima, Muriel. *City monitors COVID-19 outbreaks at 6 long-term care homes, 1 retirement home*. CBC News. March 31 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/toronto-public-health-covid-19-outbreaks-long-term-care-homes-1.5515794>

¹²⁷¹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁷² *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁷³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹²⁷⁴ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁷⁵ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes*. City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that the Ukrainian Canadian Care Centre had cases in 3 staff.¹²⁷⁶ The province of Ontario reported less than 5 deaths and cases in at least 26 residents.¹²⁷⁷

Valley View Residence

- **April 9 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Valley View Residence LTC.¹²⁷⁸
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had 4 cases including 1 death.¹²⁷⁹
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Valley View Residence had cases in 7 residents including 1 death.¹²⁸⁰ The province of Ontario reported cases 7 staff.¹²⁸¹

Vermont Square Long-term Care Home

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported a COVID-19 outbreak at Vermont Square Long-term Care Home with 1 confirmed case, a staff member.¹²⁸²

Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged

- **April 21 2020-** The City of Toronto reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged.¹²⁸³
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Villa Colombo Homes for The Aged had 3 cases in residents.¹²⁸⁴

Village of Humber Heights

- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported one COVID-19 case in a resident at Village of Humber Heights retirement home.¹²⁸⁵
- **April 2 2020-** In an April 2 post on Schlegel's website, the company said that its Humber Heights facility in Toronto had four residents and one staff member with confirmed COVID-19 cases and several others on watch awaiting test results.¹²⁸⁶

¹²⁷⁶ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁷⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁷⁸ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions*. City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹²⁷⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020*. City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹²⁸⁰ Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. *Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁸¹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁸² Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁸³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁸⁴ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹²⁸⁵ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹²⁸⁶ Shinuda, Josh. *Peel confirms COVID-19 outbreaks at two long-term care homes in Mississauga*. InSauga.com. April 4 2020. <https://www.insauga.com/peel-confirms-covid-19-outbreaks-at-two-long-term-care-homes-in-mississauga>

- **April 9 2020-** The Village of Humber Heights retirement home had two deaths total- one on April 8, and one previous to that. The outbreak was only in the retirement homes (they call them 'villages'). According to the daily report the home provides, here is the case breakdown by village:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths, 13 residents and 9 staff
 - Egerton: 1 resident
 - Williamsburg: 4 residents
 - Becker: 1 staff
 - Non-neighborhood specific: 4 staff¹²⁸⁷
- **April 10 2020-** The new cases (in addition to the April 9 ones reported) at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 less residents (11 total)
 - Williamsburg: 2 residents (6 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

 - Lambton: 1 staff¹²⁸⁸
- **April 11 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:
 - Weston: 1 staff¹²⁸⁹
- **April 12 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (4 total), 2 residents (13 total)
 - Becker: 1 resident, 1 staff
 - Williamsburg: 1 death, 2 residents (8 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

 - Weston: 1 resident (resident reported to had been in hospital since April 8)¹²⁹⁰
- **April 13 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Emma's: 2 deaths (6 total)
 - Weston: 1 death, 1 less resident (7 total)

The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes were broken down as follows:

 - Non-neighborhood specific: 1 staff¹²⁹¹
- **April 14 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 resident (8 total)¹²⁹²
- **April 15 2020-** The new cases at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were broken down as follows:
 - Williamsburg: 1 death (2 total), 1 less resident (7 total)
 - Emma's: 1 death (7 total), 1 less resident (12 total)¹²⁹³

¹²⁸⁷ April 9 – 1:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 9 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁸⁸ April 10 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 10 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁸⁹ April 11 – 12:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 11 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁹⁰ April 12 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 12 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁹¹ April 13 – 2:00 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 13 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁹² April 14 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 14 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁹³ April 15 – 1:30 p.m. Organizational Update. Schlegel Villages. April 15 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

- **April 20 2020-** The cases to date at the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes were in 41 residents including 13 deaths, and 17 staff. The cases to date at the long-term care homes were in 10 residents including 2 deaths, and 5 staff.¹²⁹⁴
- **April 29 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 61 residents (increase of 20) including 15 deaths (increase of 2), and 19 staff (increase of 1). The long-term care homes had cases in 18 residents (increase of 8) including 6 deaths (increase of 4), and 7 staff (increase of 2).¹²⁹⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (increase of 3) including 16 deaths (increase of 1), and 19 staff. The long-term care homes had cases in 28 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 2), and 11 staff (increase of 2) with 2 of the 11 staff recovered.¹²⁹⁶
- **May 19 2020-** Schlegel Villages reported that the Village of Humber Heights long-term care homes had cases in 63 residents (17 deaths, 1 recovery, and 45 active), and 20 staff (4 recoveries and 16 active). They reported that their retirement homes had cases in 63 residents (16 deaths, 19 recoveries, and 28 active) and 20 staff (8 recoveries and 12 active).¹²⁹⁷

Western Gardens Retirement Home

- **May 20 2020-** Toronto Public Health has declared an outbreak at Western Gardens Retirement Home with 3 staff members testing positive for COVID-19.¹²⁹⁸

Westside Long-term Care Home

- **March 30 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside Long-term Care Home had an outbreak.¹²⁹⁹
- **April 1 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that Westside had 1 case in a staff member.¹³⁰⁰
- **April 13 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that the outbreak at Westside had ended.¹³⁰¹

West Park Healthcare Centre

- **April 14, 2020-** At West Park Healthcare Centre's Long-Term Care Centre, at least five residents had COVID-19 related deaths, with another ten residents and fourteen staff who tested positive. This was a second outbreak at the same facility, the other being in the Functional Enhancement Unit (Rehabilitation Hospital).¹³⁰²

¹²⁹⁴ Schlegel Villages. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁹⁵ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁹⁶ *Monday, May 4 - 2:00 P.M. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. May 4 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/may_4_daily_update_poster.docx

¹²⁹⁷ *Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19*. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹²⁹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 20 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-20-2020.xlsx>

¹²⁹⁹ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³⁰⁰ Rider, David and Rubin, Josh. *COVID-19 death toll rises to eight at Scarborough nursing home Seven Oaks*. Toronto Star. April 1 2020.

https://www.thestar.com/news/city_hall/2020/04/01/covid-19-death-toll-rises-to-eight-at-scarborough-nursing-home.html

¹³⁰¹ *Wednesday, April 29 – 2 pm. Organizational Update*. Schlegel Villages. April 29 2020.

https://schlegelvillages.com/sites/default/files/website_files/april_29_daily_update_poster.docx

¹³⁰² Pederson, Katie, and Mancini, Melissa. *'It breaks my heart': Doug Ford's mother-in-law in Toronto care home with COVID-19 outbreak*. CBC News. April 14 2020.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/it-breaks-my-heart-doug-ford-s-mother-in-law-in-toronto-care-home-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.5531198>

- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 69 residents including 17 deaths, and 10 staff.¹³⁰³
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre LTC had cases in 32 staff (increase of 22).¹³⁰⁴
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that West Park Healthcare Centre had 23 resident deaths (increase of 6).¹³⁰⁵

Weston Terrace Care Community

- **April 6 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported an outbreak at Weston Terrace Care Community - 4B (LTC).¹³⁰⁶
- **April 15 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 7 cases and 2 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.¹³⁰⁷
- **April 20 2020-** The City of Toronto reported 8 cases and 3 deaths (unclear if these cases were in residents or staff) at Weston Terrace Care Community.¹³⁰⁸
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 27 residents including 8 deaths (increase of 5), and 11 staff.¹³⁰⁹
- **May 4 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had cases in 55 residents (increase of 28) including 13 deaths, and 29 staff (increase of 18).¹³¹⁰
- **May 19 2020-** The province of Ontario reported that Weston Terrace had 24 resident deaths (increase of 11) and 39 cases in staff (increase of 10).¹³¹¹

Other LTC/ Retirement Homes and Other Health Care Workers

- **March 20 2020-** A Toronto paramedic tested positive for COVID-19 as reported by Toronto Public Health on Friday March 20. They were at home in isolation.¹³¹²
- **March 22 2020-** 13 health care workers in Toronto were confirmed to have had the virus including doctors, nurses, and personal support workers from various health care settings. This number was confirmed by Dr. Michael Finkelstein, Toronto's acting director of communicable disease control and associate medical officer of health.¹³¹³

¹³⁰³ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³⁰⁴ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁰⁵ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Toronto Healthcare Institutions.* City of Toronto. April 8 2020. <https://open.toronto.ca/dataset/outbreaks-in-toronto-healthcare-institutions/>

¹³⁰⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care and Retirement Homes.* City of Toronto. April 15 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/901f-Outbreaks-Confirmed-with-Case-and-Death-Count-April-15-2020-1230PM.pdf>

¹³⁰⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 20 2020.* City of Toronto. April 20 2020. https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/96a5-Active-COVID-19-Outbreaks-in-Toronto-Long-Term-Care-Homes-Retirement-Homes-Hospitals_April-20-2020.xlsx

¹³⁰⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020.* City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³¹⁰ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 4 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³¹¹ *Long-term care homes with an active outbreak.* Government of Ontario. May 20 2020. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/how-ontario-is-responding-covid-19#13>

¹³¹² Artuso, Antonella. *Toronto paramedic among spike of 60 new COVID-19 cases in Ontario.* Toronto Sun. March 20 2020. <https://torontosun.com/news/provincial/number-of-covid-19-cases-in-ontario-jumps-by-50>

¹³¹³ Donovan, Kevin. *At least 13 Toronto doctors, nurses, long-term care workers infected with COVID-19.* The Star. March 22 2020. <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/22/at-least-thirteen-toronto-doctors-nurses-longterm-care-workers-infected-with-covid-19.html>

- **March 30 2020-** Eight employees working at Toronto Public Health headquarters, located downtown, had tested positive for COVID-19. TPH confirmed on Monday March 30 that there was an outbreak, and said it has asked all staff who worked at the location between March 20 to 29 to work from home and self-isolate.¹³¹⁴
- **April 6 2020-** Dr. Eileen de Villa, the city's medical officer of health, said on Monday April 6 that there were 135 cases in long-term care and retirement home settings in the city, and fifteen deaths.¹³¹⁵ Fourteen were accounted for here.
- **April 7, 2020-** Toronto Public Health reported that there were twelve physicians, thirteen nurses and six “other health care workers” confirmed as diagnosed with COVID-19 as of April 7.¹³¹⁶
- **April 29 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and cases in long-term care homes:
 - Extendicare Rouge Valley- outbreak started April 23
 - Fountain View Care Community- outbreak started April 26
 - St. George Care Community- outbreak started April 24
 - The Wexford Residence- outbreak started April 25
 - Wesburn Manor- outbreak started April 20, 2 cases in residents¹³¹⁷
- **May 4 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks and updates on cases in facilities:¹³¹⁸
 - Belmont House LTC and RH- April 23
 - Tony Stacey Centre for Veterans' Care LTC
 - Vermont Square LTC¹³¹⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The City of Toronto reported the following outbreaks:
 - The Heritage Nursing Home - 1st Fl (May 5)
 - Chartwell Avondale Retirement Residence (May 4)
 - North Park Nursing Home - 2nd Fl (May 3)
 - Fudger House LTC- 3rd Fl Unit 3E (May 1)
 - Carefree Lodge LTC - 1st Fl Garden Level (April 30)
 - Scarlett Heights Retirement Home (April 29)
 - Cummer Lodge -Special Care Unit, 4 North and 2 North & South (April 29)¹³²⁰

¹³¹⁴ Patton, Jessica. *Coronavirus: 8 employees at Toronto Public Health headquarters test positive for COVID-19*. Global News. March 30 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6750709/coronavirus-toronto-public-health-employees-covid-19/>

¹³¹⁵ Katawazi, Miriam. *Toronto's COVID-19 death toll reaches 32, city adds 69 more cases*. Toronto CTV News. April 6 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/toronto-s-covid-19-death-toll-reaches-32-city-adds-69-more-cases-1.4884944>

¹³¹⁶ Toronto Public Health. April 7 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/home/covid-19/media-room/covid-19-status-of-cases-in-toronto/>

¹³¹⁷ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, April 29 2020*. City of Toronto. April 29 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/95e9-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-Apr-29-2020.xls>

¹³¹⁸ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹³¹⁹ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 4 2020*. City of Toronto. May 4 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/9758-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-4-2020.xlsx>

¹³²⁰ *Active COVID-19 Outbreaks in Toronto Long Term Care Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospitals, May 5 2020*. City of Toronto. May 6 2020. <https://www.toronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/8de1-Copy-of-Toronto-Active-Institutional-Outbreaks-May-6-2020.xlsx>

Windsor and Essex County

Michigan Health Care Staff living in Windsor

- **March 21 2020**- The second identified case in the region involved a man in his 20s who works in a health care facility in Michigan and resides in Windsor and Essex County. He developed symptoms on March 15 and was tested on March 17. Officials said he had been self-isolating and was recovering at home with mild symptoms.¹³²¹
- **March 31 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit announced that to date they had 65 confirmed cases, with approximately one third who were health care workers. All but one work in Michigan across the border. The state of Michigan has close to 5 times the number of cases than Ontario, and the City of Detroit has approximately as many cases as the province of Ontario.¹³²² Historically, there have been 54 individuals working at Windsor Regional Hospital who work in a Detroit hospital as well, and approximately 13 individuals that live in Michigan and only work at Windsor Regional Hospital.¹³²³
- **April 7, 2020**- The Windsor-Essex Health Unit reported 75 confirmed cases among health care staff. Of those, 25 were listed as nursing home staff. There were not updated details about the other 50 positive cases among health care staff in the region.¹³²⁴ (See March 31 note above.)

Windsor Regional Hospital

- **March 30 2020**- At least 10 inpatients at Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) have COVID-19; eight of those patients were still at the hospital while two had been discharged. There were 50 inpatients between the two campuses that were showing signs of the coronavirus, but health officials were still waiting for test results to confirm their status in a potential outbreak.¹³²⁵
- **April 2 2020**- As per the Windsor Regional Hospital (WRH) COVID-19 Daily Update on their website, on April 2 at 8:00 a.m., there were 15 inpatients at WRH with confirmed COVID-19, and 15 inpatients in hospital with suspected/test pending for COVID-19 in a potential outbreak.¹³²⁶

Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes Windsor and Area

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 101 (57 residents and 44 staff members) spread over 8 facilities.¹³²⁷
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who tested positive was at 166 (116 residents and 50 staff members) spread over 9 facilities.

¹³²¹ *Worker at healthcare facility tests positive for COVID-19.* Windsor CTV News. March 21 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

¹³²² News Release: *March 31 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19).* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. March 31 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-march-31-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³²³ Fraser, Katie. *Ontario-Michigan border dividing line for pandemic that health-care workers cross daily.* CBC News. March 31 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/michigan-ontario-border-health-care-workers-1.5516165>

¹³²⁴ News Release: *April 7 Public Health Updates Related to Coronavirus (COVID-19).* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 7 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³²⁵ Medeiros, Teresina. *AT LEAST 10 INPATIENTS AT WRH ARE COVID-19 POSITIVE.* AM800 News. March 30 2020. <https://www.iheartradio.ca/am800/news/at-least-10-inpatients-at-wrh-are-covid-19-positive-1.11336789>

¹³²⁶ *COVID-19 INFORMATION: Windsor Regional Hospital COVID-19 Daily Update.* Windsor Regional Hospital. April 2 2020. <https://www.wrh.on.ca/coronavirus>

¹³²⁷ News Release: *Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (131 residents and 54 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They have also confirmed that there were 145 health care workers who have tested positive for COVID-19.¹³²⁸
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 185 (147 residents and 58 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 149 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that the total amount of infected long-term care residents and workers who have tested positive was 245 (168 residents and 77 staff members) spread over 7 facilities with active outbreaks. They also confirmed that there were 175 health care workers who tested positive for COVID-19.¹³²⁹

Amica Riverside Windsor

- **April 1 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that there was one confirmed case among the staff at the Amica Riverside seniors' retirement home in Windsor.¹³³⁰
- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in three residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).¹³³¹
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Amica at Windsor had cases in twelve residents (increase of 9) and seven staff members (increase of 5).¹³³²
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Amica at Windsor had cases in 17 residents (increase of 5) and nine staff members (increase of 2).¹³³³
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor Retirement Home had 23 residents (up from 17) and ten staff members (up from 9) that tested positive.¹³³⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor had 24 residents (increase of 1) and 13 staff members (increase of 3) and 2 deaths (new) that tested positive.¹³³⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica Riverside Windsor had one more staff member has tested positive bringing the total to 14.¹³³⁶

¹³²⁸ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit, April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³²⁹ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit, April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³³⁰ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit, April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

¹³³¹ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News, April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹³³² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit, April 14 2020.

¹³³³ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit, April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³³⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit, April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³³⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit, April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³³⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health, May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **May 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Amica at Windsor one more staff member tested positive bringing the total to 15.¹³³⁷

Banwell Gardens

- **May 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Banwell Gardens LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹³³⁸

Berkshire Care Centre

- **May 5 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Berkshire Care Centre LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹³³⁹

Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence

- **May 6 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence.¹³⁴⁰
- **May 8 2020**- One resident at Chartwell Kingsville Retirement Residence tested positive for COVID-19.¹³⁴¹
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Kingsville was resolved.¹³⁴²

Chartwell Oak Park Terrace

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Terrace RH with a case in 1 resident.¹³⁴³
- **May 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Oak Park Lasalle was resolved.¹³⁴⁴

Country Village Homes

- **April 1 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit (WECHU) confirmed that there were two confirmed cases among staff at Country Village long-term care home in Woodslee.¹³⁴⁵
- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 13 residents (new) and 14 staff members (increase of 12).¹³⁴⁶
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Country Village Homes had cases in 25 residents (increase of 12) and 18 staff (increase of 4).¹³⁴⁷
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Country Village Homes had cases in 64 residents (increase of 39) and 20 staff (increase of 2).¹³⁴⁸

¹³³⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³³⁸ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³³⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁴⁰ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁴¹ Campbell, Taylor. *Additional retirement home declares outbreak in Windsor-Essex*. Windsor Star. May 8 2020. <https://windsorstar.com/news/local-news/additional-retirement-home-declares-outbreak-in-windsor-essex/>

¹³⁴² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁴³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁴⁴ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁴⁵ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 1 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-coronavirus-covid-19-cases-confirmed-two-long-term-care-facilities>

¹³⁴⁶ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹³⁴⁷ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹³⁴⁸ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 22 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.¹³⁴⁹
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 64 residents and 24 staff (increase of 2) that tested positive.¹³⁵⁰
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Country Village Homes had 70 residents (increase of 6) and 28 staff (increase of 4) and 18 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹³⁵¹
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Country Village Homes was resolved.¹³⁵²

Dolce Vita

- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Dolce Vita RH with a case in 1 resident.¹³⁵³

Extendicare Southwood Lakes

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Extendicare Southwood Lakes long-term care home had a case in one staff member.¹³⁵⁴
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lakes Long-Term Care Home was no longer under COVID-19 outbreak.¹³⁵⁵
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Extendicare Southwood Lake Long-Term Care Home has had a second outbreak with 1 staff testing positive.¹³⁵⁶

Extendicare Tecumseh

- **May 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Extendicare Tecumseh LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁵⁷

Franklin Gardens

- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Franklin Gardens nursing home in Leamington had a case in one resident.¹³⁵⁸
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Franklin Gardens had 1 staff member (new) and 1 resident that tested positive.¹³⁵⁹

Heron Terrace

¹³⁴⁹ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁵⁰ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁵¹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁵² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁵³ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁵⁴ CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹³⁵⁵ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020.

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁵⁶ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁵⁷ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁵⁸ News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹³⁵⁹ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

- **April 7 2020-** The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Heron Terrace long-term care and retirement home had cases in four residents and two staff members.¹³⁶⁰
- **April 14 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Heron Terrace had cases in ten residents (increase of 6) and ten staff members (increase of 8).¹³⁶¹
- **April 16 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that that Heron Terrace had cases in 22 residents (increase of 12) and 13 staff members (increase of 3).¹³⁶²
- **April 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 30 residents (up from 22) and 15 staff members (up from 13) that tested positive.¹³⁶³
- **April 21 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 37 residents (up from 30) and 15 staff members that tested positive.¹³⁶⁴
- **April 28 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace had 50 residents (increase of 13) and 18 staff members (increase of 3) and 5 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹³⁶⁵
- **May 4 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had 65 residents (increase of 15) and 23 staff members (increase of 5) and 12 deaths (an increase of 7) who tested positive.¹³⁶⁶
- **May 20 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Heron Terrace Long-Term Care Home had cases in 69 residents (increase of 4) and 34 staff members (increase of 11) and 23 deaths (an increase of 11).¹³⁶⁷

Leamington Mennonite Home

- **May 9 2020-** Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Leamington Mennonite Home LTC/RH with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁶⁸

Lifetimes on Riverside

- **April 2 2020-** A third outbreak in Windsor-Essex was confirmed at Lifetimes on Riverside retirement home, as a staff member tested positive for COVID-19. Chief medical officer of health Dr. Wajid Ahmed said some residents were being "investigated" for the virus.¹³⁶⁹

¹³⁶⁰ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹³⁶¹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹³⁶² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁶³ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁶⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁶⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁶⁶ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁶⁷ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁶⁸ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁶⁹ *CBC Windsor's COVID-19 April 2 update: 128 cases in Windsor-Essex.* CBC News. April 2 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-2-1.5518679>

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in two residents (new) and two staff members (increase of 1).¹³⁷⁰
- **April 14 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in nine residents (increase of 7) and five staff members (increase of 3).¹³⁷¹
- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Lifetimes on Riverside had cases in eleven residents (increase of 2) and six staff members (increase of 1).¹³⁷²
- **April 20 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had twelve residents (increase of 1) and six staff members that tested positive.¹³⁷³
- **April 21 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside had 21 residents and eight staff members that tested positive.¹³⁷⁴
- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Lifetimes on Riverside Retirement Home had 21 residents and 9 staff members (increase of 1) and 2 deaths (all new) that tested positive.¹³⁷⁵
- **May 19 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that the outbreak at Lifetimes on Riverside was resolved.¹³⁷⁶

Regency Park

- **May 12 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Regency Park LTC in Windsor with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁷⁷

Riverside Place

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that Riverside Place long-term care home had cases in two staff members.¹³⁷⁸
- **April 15 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at Riverside Place had ended.¹³⁷⁹
- **May 9 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported an outbreak at Riverside Place LTC with a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁸⁰

Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens

- **April 16 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health announced that Sun Parlor Home for Senior Citizens nursing home in Leamington had a case in 1 resident.¹³⁸¹

¹³⁷⁰ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹³⁷¹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 14 2020.

¹³⁷² *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁷³ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-20th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁷⁴ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 21 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-releaseapril-21st-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁷⁵ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁷⁶ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁷⁷ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁷⁸ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters.* CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396> <https://windsorite.ca/2020/04/59-new-cases-of-covid-19-three-new-deaths-as-of-wednesday-morning/>

¹³⁷⁹ *59 New Cases of COVID-19, Three New Deaths as of Wednesday Morning.* windsoriteDotcanews. April 15 2020.

¹³⁸⁰ *COVID-19 Outbreaks.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. May 20 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁸¹ *News Release: Coronavirus (COVID-19) Cases Confirmed in Two Long-Term Care Facilities.* Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 16 2020.

- **April 28 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health confirmed that Sun Parlour had 1 resident and 1 death (new) that tested positive.¹³⁸²
- **May 4 2020**- Windsor-Essex Public Health reported that Sun Parlour had one more resident that tested positive for COVID-19, bringing the total to 2.¹³⁸³

The Village at St. Clair

- **April 7 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had a case in one staff member.¹³⁸⁴
- **April 15 2020**- The Windsor-Essex County Health Unit reported that the outbreak at The Village at St. Clair had ended.¹³⁸⁵
- **May 4 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that The Village at St. Clair long-term care home had an outbreak on the lower level, with one staff member who tested positive. This was their second outbreak at that home.¹³⁸⁶
- **May 19 2020**- Schlegel Villages reported that the case at The Village at St. Clair was resolved.¹³⁸⁷

York Region

Hospitals York Region

- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported hospital outbreak cases in 4 patients including 2 deaths, and 19 staff, but only showed data for 15 staff.¹³⁸⁸ We count here 1 patient and 21 staff.

Mackenzie Health

- **March 30 2020**- the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji said in a news conference that at Mackenzie Health's Mackenzie Richmond Hill Hospital on the psychiatric floor, two staff members and one former patient tested positive.¹³⁸⁹
- **May 13 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had an outbreak.¹³⁹⁰
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health Hospital had cases in 7 staff.¹³⁹¹

Markham Stouffville Hospital

<https://www.wechu.org/newsroom/news-release-april-16th-public-health-updates-related-coronavirus-covid-19>

¹³⁸² COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁸³ Windsor Essex Public Health. May 4 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁸⁴ *CBC Windsor's April 7 COVID-19 update: 227 cases in Windsor-Essex, including 2 firefighters*. CBC News. April 7 2020. <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/covid19-windsor-essex-april-7-1.5524396>

¹³⁸⁵ COVID-19 Outbreaks. Windsor-Essex County Health Unit. April 28 2020. <https://www.wechu.org/cv/local-updates>

¹³⁸⁶ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹³⁸⁷ Precautionary Measures in Response to COVID-19. Schlegel Villages. May 20 2020. <https://schlegelvillages.com/news/precautionary-measures-response-covid-19>

¹³⁸⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁸⁹ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹³⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Markham Stouffville Hospital.¹³⁹²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markham Stouffville Hospital had cases in 8 staff.¹³⁹³

Southlake Regional Health Centre

- **April 29 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Southlake Regional Health Centre, a Newmarket hospital, had a COVID-19 outbreak with cases in 3 patients and 1 health care worker.¹³⁹⁴
- **May 1 2020-** Southlake previously had 5 other staff members and physicians test positive for COVID-19 (separate from the April 29 outbreak), four of whom had fully recovered.¹³⁹⁵

Long-Term Care and Retirement homes & Community health settings

All About Kids

- **May 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at All About Kids daycare centre in North York.¹³⁹⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that All About Kids had a case in one worker.¹³⁹⁷

Amica at Swan Lake

- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Amica at Swan Lake LTC in Markham.¹³⁹⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Amica at Swan Lake had a case in 1 staff member.¹³⁹⁹

Bethany Lodge

¹³⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁹⁵ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreak at Southlake currently confined to one unit.* [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520), May 1 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreak-at-southlake-currently-confined-to-one-unit-2316520>

¹³⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹³⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **March 31 2020**- An 89-year-old woman, a resident of Bethany Lodge LTC, an assisted living facility in Markham, died March 31.¹⁴⁰⁰
- **April 1, 2020**- York Region Public Health reported an outbreak in Bethany Lodge.¹⁴⁰¹
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Bethany Lodge had cases in 6 residents including 3 deaths, and 3 staff.¹⁴⁰²
- **May 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Bethany Lodge had ended.¹⁴⁰³

Buckingham Manor

- **April 14 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Buckingham Manor, a retirement home in Whitchurch-Stouffville.¹⁴⁰⁴
- **April 28 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared that the outbreak at Buckingham Manor was over. There had been 2 cases in staff members.¹⁴⁰⁵

Canadian Back Institute – Dixon

- **April 15 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon, a community care centre.¹⁴⁰⁶
- **April 20 2020**- Canadian Back Institute Dixon group home in Newmarket reported 4 cases in residents and 5 in staff.¹⁴⁰⁷
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had cases in 4 residents and 13 staff (increase of 8).¹⁴⁰⁸
- **May 7 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Dixon had ended.¹⁴⁰⁹

¹⁴⁰⁰ Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update)*. [NewmarketToday.ca](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360). April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

¹⁴⁰¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁰² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). April 1 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁰³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁰⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP). April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

¹⁴⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁰⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq). April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

¹⁴⁰⁷ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers*. [Newmarket Today](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489). April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁴⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁰⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

Canadian Back Institute – Haines

- **April 16 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines, a community care setting.¹⁴¹⁰
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Canadian Back Institute – Haines had cases in 2 residents and 4 staff.¹⁴¹¹
- **May 17 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Canadian Back Institute – Haines had ended. They had a total of 3 cases in residents (increase of 1) and 4 in staff.¹⁴¹²

Casa Dolce Casa Inc.

- **May 4 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Casa Dolce Casa Inc. retirement home in Vaughan.¹⁴¹³
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Casa Dolce Casa had cases in 1 resident and 2 staff.¹⁴¹⁴

Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence, Aurora

- **April 10 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence in Aurora.¹⁴¹⁵
- **April 20 2020**- Chartwell Aurora Long-Term Care Residence reported 10 cases in residents and 3 cases in staff.¹⁴¹⁶
- **May 3 2020**- York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 36 residents including 8 deaths, and 8 staff.¹⁴¹⁷
- **May 20 2020**- The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Aurora had cases in 42 residents (increase of 6) including 11 deaths (increase of 3), and 13 staff (increase of 5).¹⁴¹⁸

Chartwell Pine Grove Long Term Care Residence

¹⁴¹⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

¹⁴¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴¹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴¹⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁴¹⁶ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* *Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁴¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Pine Grove in Vaughan had an outbreak.¹⁴¹⁹

Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence

- **April 27 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence in Vaughan.¹⁴²⁰
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Chartwell Vally Vista Retirement Residence had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴²¹
- **May 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Chartwell Vally Vista had ended.¹⁴²²

Chartwell Woodhaven

- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Chartwell Woodhaven LTC in Markham.¹⁴²³
- **May 3 2020-** York Region Public Health reported that Chartwell Woodhaven had a case in 1 staff.¹⁴²⁴

Christian Horizon – Keswick

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizon – Keswick had an outbreak.¹⁴²⁵
- **May 1 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Keswick was over, after 1 case in a staff member.¹⁴²⁶

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting Christian Horizons – Toronto 26 (Richmond Hill) had an outbreak.¹⁴²⁷

¹⁴¹⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁴²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴²¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴²³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁴²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴²⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁴²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴²⁷ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had cases in 3 residents and 6 staff. ¹⁴²⁸
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill had ended. ¹⁴²⁹

Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2

- **April 26 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2. ¹⁴³⁰
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had a case in 1 staff member. ¹⁴³¹
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Christian Horizons- Richmond Hill House #2 had ended. ¹⁴³²

Community Living York South

- **April 17 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Community Living York South, a community setting for people with developmental disabilities. ¹⁴³³
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Community Living York South had a case in 1 staff member. ¹⁴³⁴
- **April 30 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Community Living York South was over. ¹⁴³⁵

Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community

- **April 28 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills Retirement Community in Richmond Hills. ¹⁴³⁶

¹⁴²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴²⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁴³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Delmanor Elgin Mills had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴³⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Delmanor Elgin Mills had ended.¹⁴³⁸

Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home in Newmarket.¹⁴³⁹
- **April 16 2020-** An 84-year-old Newmarket man from Eagle Terrace Long-Term Care Home died at Southlake Regional Health.¹⁴⁴⁰
- **April 16 2020-** Eagle Terrace Long-term Care Home reported four residents including one death, and two health care workers with COVID-19.
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Eagle Terrace had ended.¹⁴⁴¹

Halsey Memorial Lodge

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Halsey Memorial Lodge, an adult care facility for people with mental health disabilities in Georgina, declared an outbreak with one case confirmed in a resident.¹⁴⁴²
- **April 29 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Halsey Memorial had ended.¹⁴⁴³

Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane

- **May 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services– Doane in Mount Albert, in the Town of East Gwillimbury.¹⁴⁴⁴

¹⁴³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴³⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update+-+April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

¹⁴⁴⁰ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁴⁴¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services— Doane had a case in 1 staff member.¹⁴⁴⁵

Kerry's Place Autism Services— Pfefferlaw

- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the community setting of Kerry's Place Autism Services— Pfefferlaw, in Georgina.¹⁴⁴⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services— Pfefferlaw had cases in 2 residents and 10 staff.¹⁴⁴⁷
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services— Pfefferlaw had ended.¹⁴⁴⁸

Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville)

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden, a community care setting in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.¹⁴⁴⁹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerry's Place Autism Services – Warden (Queensville) had cases in 2 staff.¹⁴⁵⁰
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerry's Place Autism Services— Warden (Queensville) had ended.¹⁴⁵¹

Kristus Darzs Latvian Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Kristus Darzs Latvian Home, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.¹⁴⁵²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home had cases in 24 residents including 4 deaths, and 13 staff.¹⁴⁵³

¹⁴⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁴⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

¹⁴⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁴⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

¹⁴⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁵² *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁴⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kristus Darzs Latvian Home cases in 29 residents (increase of 5) including 9 deaths (increase of 5), and 21 staff (increase of 8).¹⁴⁵⁴

L'Arche Daybreak Group Home

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home, a community care setting in Richmond Hill.¹⁴⁵⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had cases in 1 resident and 1 staff member.¹⁴⁵⁶
- **May 6 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at L'Arche Daybreak Group Home had ended.¹⁴⁵⁷

Mackenzie Health Long Term Care

- **May 18 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Mackenzie Health's Long Term Care centre in Richmond Hill had an outbreak.¹⁴⁵⁸
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Health Long Term Care had a case in one staff member.¹⁴⁵⁹

MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home, in Newmarket.¹⁴⁶⁰
- **April 20 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home reported 48 cases in residents including 3 deaths, and 16 in staff.¹⁴⁶¹ A 79-year-old man died Monday April 13, and a 99-year-old man and a 61-year-old man died Saturday April 18.¹⁴⁶²

¹⁴⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁵⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 16 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/fd7e42fa-9b82-4786-a70b-161e6c398c03/Daily+Update+April+16+2020.pdf.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n660fcq>

¹⁴⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁵⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁵⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁶⁰ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 9 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/315bc16c-9135-446f-8cca-fa16b9bc86ef/Daily+Update++April+9%2C+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5xiFbn>

¹⁴⁶¹ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁴⁶² Kelly, Debora. *Three residents die of COVID-19 at Newmarket long-term care home. Newmarket Today.* April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/three-residents-die-of-covid-19-at-newmarket-long-term-care-home-2266252>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that MacKenzie Place had cases in 72 residents (increase of 24) including 10 deaths (increase of 7), and 21 staff (increase of 5).¹⁴⁶³
- **May 9 2020-** MacKenzie Place Long-Term Care Home confirmed in a media statement that they had cases in 77 residents (increase of 5) and 23 staff (increase of 2). Of these cases, 12 residents died (increase of 2), 34 recovered, and 4 staff recovered.¹⁴⁶⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Mackenzie Place Long-Term Care Home had cases in 80 residents (increase of 3) and 24 staff (increase of 1). Of these cases, 15 residents died (increase of 3).¹⁴⁶⁵

Markhaven Home

- **March 21 2020-** A resident at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus, as confirmed by the City of Markham.¹⁴⁶⁶
- **March 23 2020-** A worker at Markhaven Home for Seniors in Markham tested positive for coronavirus.¹⁴⁶⁷
- **March 25 2020-** Public health officials announced that there were three staff members at Markhaven who had tested positive for COVID-19. Two of the workers were residents of York Region, while the other lived in Toronto, and all were in self-isolation.¹⁴⁶⁸
- **March 28 2020-** A Markham man, aged 88, a resident at the Markhaven Home for Seniors, passed away Saturday Mar. 28 the region's medical officer of health, Dr. Karim Kurji, said.¹⁴⁶⁹
- **March 28 2020-** A 68-year-old woman from Markhaven died. She did not have any novel coronavirus symptoms prior to her death, but a positive test result was received April 2.¹⁴⁷⁰
- **March 30 2020-** At Markhaven, 22 residents were ill with five who tested positive, and 43 staff were ill, 12 of whom tested positive.¹⁴⁷¹
- **March 31 2020-** A 95-year-old woman from Markhaven Home for Seniors died of COVID-19.¹⁴⁷²

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁶⁴ *Media Statement – Update on Mackenzie Place Long Term Care Home – Newmarket.* Revera. May 9 2020. <https://cdn.reveralliving.com/-/media/files/covid-19/media-statement-mackenzie-place-newmarket-ltc-may9-2020.pdf?rev=b9ef22ede940417a9cf917189df1c58a&hash=895ED7993A7567E6AF242FB777363F74>

¹⁴⁶⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁶⁶ Patton, Jessica. *Resident of Markham long-term care home tests positive for coronavirus.* Global News. March 21 2020. <https://globalnews.ca/news/6712589/markham-long-term-care-home-senior-coronavirus/>

¹⁴⁶⁷ Rocca, Ryan. *Coronavirus: Health-care worker at Markham, Ont. long-term care home tests positive.* Global News. March 23 2020.

<https://globalnews.ca/news/6720123/coronavirus-markham-long-term-care-home-worker/>

¹⁴⁶⁸ Davidson, Sean. *Three staff members at Markham long-term care home test positive for COVID-19.* CTV News Toronto. March 25 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/three-staff-members-at-markham-long-term-care-home-test-positive-for-covid-19-1.4868005>

¹⁴⁶⁹ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* YorkRegion.com. March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁴⁷⁰ Kelly, Debora. *Newmarket's first COVID-19 death occurs at Southlake (Update).* NewmarketToday.ca. April 2 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/newmarkets-first-covid-19-death-occurs-at-southlake-2221616>

¹⁴⁷¹ <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁴⁷² Kelly, Debora. *York Region COVID-19 deaths jump to 13; Southlake reporting its 2nd fatality (Update).* NewmarketToday.ca. April 3 2020.

<https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-covid-19-deaths-jump-to-13-southlake-reporting-its-2nd-fatality-2225360>

- **March 31 2020-** A 92-year-old male from Markhaven Home for Seniors died.¹⁴⁷³
- **April 5 2020-** Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death at Markhaven Home for Seniors in a post on Twitter on Sunday, noting that the individual was an 85-year-old woman, and the sixth death at that home.¹⁴⁷⁴ We were able to account for five of those.
- **April 6 2020-** An 80-year-old man passed away, from Markhaven.¹⁴⁷⁵
- **April 11 2020-** An 83-year-old woman from Markhaven passed away, marking the eighth death at that home.¹⁴⁷⁶
- **April 12 2020-** A 102-year-old woman from Markhaven died on Sunday April 12.¹⁴⁷⁷ There was a tenth death at that home later in the day; a 79-year-old man passed away.¹⁴⁷⁸
- **April 15 2020-** Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the death of the 84-year-old resident of Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.¹⁴⁷⁹
- **April 16 2020-** Two more residents at a Markham, Ont. long-term care home died of COVID-19, bringing the death toll at the facility to 13. Markham Mayor Frank Scarpitti confirmed the deaths of a 102-year-old woman and a 92-year-old woman at the Markhaven Home for Seniors on Twitter.¹⁴⁸⁰
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Markhaven had cases in 34 residents including 16 deaths (increase of 3), and 22 staff (increase of 19).¹⁴⁸¹
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Markhaven had ended, after having cases in 34 residents including 18 deaths (increase of 2), and 22 staff.¹⁴⁸²

Meta Centre- Thornhill

¹⁴⁷³ York Region Chairman and CEO Wayne Emmerson extends condolences on additional COVID-19 related deaths in York Region. The Regional Municipality of York. March 31 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁷⁴ Fox, Chris. *Six residents with COVID-19 have now died at long term care home in Markham*. cp24. April 6 2020. <https://www.cp24.com/news/six-residents-with-covid-19-have-now-died-at-long-term-care-home-in-markham-1.4883872>

¹⁴⁷⁵ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

¹⁴⁷⁶ Tsekouras, Phil. *Eighth person dies at Markham long-term care home dealing with COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 11 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/eighth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-dealing-with-covid-19-outbreak-1.4892383>

¹⁴⁷⁷ Katawazi, Miriam. *Ninth person dies at Markham long-term care home fighting COVID-19 outbreak*. Toronto CTV News. April 12 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/ninth-person-dies-at-markham-long-term-care-home-fighting-covid-19-outbreak-1.4893012>

¹⁴⁷⁸ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

¹⁴⁷⁹ Tsekouras, Phil. *COVID-19 death toll at Markham long-term care home climbs to 11*. Toronto CTV News. April 15 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028> <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/covid-19-death-toll-at-markham-long-term-care-home-climbs-to-11-1.4897028>

¹⁴⁸⁰ Katawazi, Miriam. *Two more deaths reported at Markhaven Home for Seniors, bringing total to 13*. Toronto CTV News. April 16 2020. <https://toronto.ctvnews.ca/two-more-deaths-reported-at-markhaven-home-for-seniors-bringing-total-to-13-1.4899240>

¹⁴⁸¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁸² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 24 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at Meta Centre- Thornhill.¹⁴⁸³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Meta Centre- Thornhill had cases in 7 residents and 4 staff.¹⁴⁸⁴
- **May 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Meta Centre- Thornhill had ended, after having cases in 7 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).¹⁴⁸⁵

New Leaf- The Elms

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported outbreaks at the community setting of New Leaf- The Elms.¹⁴⁸⁶
- **May 2 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Elms had cases in 3 staff. The outbreak was reported as resolved.¹⁴⁸⁷

New Leaf- The Maples

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting New Leaf- The Maples.¹⁴⁸⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that The Maples had cases in 5 residents and 4 staff.¹⁴⁸⁹
- **May 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Maples had ended, after having cases in 5 residents and 5 staff (increase of 1).¹⁴⁹⁰

New Leaf Farm House

- **April 13 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Farm House group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury.¹⁴⁹¹

¹⁴⁸³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁸⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁸⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁸⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

¹⁴⁸⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁸⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

¹⁴⁸⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Farm House had cases in 12 residents and 10 staff. ¹⁴⁹²
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farm House had ended. ¹⁴⁹³

New Leaf Sycamore

- **April 14 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at the New Leaf Sycamore group home in Queensville, East Gwillimbury. ¹⁴⁹⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sycamore had cases in 4 residents and 8 staff. ¹⁴⁹⁵
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sycamore had ended. ¹⁴⁹⁶

New Leaf- The Pines

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak in a community setting at New Leaf- The Pines. ¹⁴⁹⁷
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that New Leaf- The Pines had cases in 5 residents including 1 death, and 4 staff. ¹⁴⁹⁸
- **May 8 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at The Pines had ended. ¹⁴⁹⁹

Participation House

¹⁴⁹² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹⁴ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 14 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/9452c58e-c725-4380-8967-257fa83e2555/Daily+Update+April+14+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5Xa-qP>

¹⁴⁹⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁴⁹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 10 2020-** At least 10 of the 42 adult residents and two staff members at Participation House, a Markham home for mentally and physically challenged adults, tested positive for the virus.¹⁵⁰⁰ An outbreak was declared.¹⁵⁰¹
- **April 14 2020-** It was confirmed that 37 of 42 residents at Participation House tested positive for COVID-19, as well as 12 employees.¹⁵⁰²
- **April 15 2020-** A Markham resident, Martin Frogley from Participation House, died the morning of April 15 at Markham Stouffville Hospital, according to a statement issued by the hospital on behalf of family two days after testing positive for the virus.¹⁵⁰³
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House had cases in 40 out of 42 residents (increase of 3) including 6 deaths (increase of 5), and 44 out of 101 staff (increase of 32).¹⁵⁰⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported Participation House had cases in 40 residents including 6 deaths, and 55 staff (increase of 11).¹⁵⁰⁵

Participation House – Farintosh House

- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House, also in Markham, had an outbreak.¹⁵⁰⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Participation House – Farintosh House had cases in 1 resident and 3 staff.¹⁵⁰⁷
- **May 12 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Farintosh House had ended.¹⁵⁰⁸

Reena Home- Crestwood

- **April 10 2020-** An outbreak was confirmed at Reena Home- Crestwood, in Vaughan (Thornhill).¹⁵⁰⁹

¹⁵⁰⁰ Hall, Joseph. *Staff walk out at Markham home for mentally, physically challenged adults after COVID-19 outbreak*. *Toronto Star*. April 10 2020.

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/04/10/donations-of-protective-gear-pour-in-after-coronavirus-outbreak-at-markham-home-for-people-with-disabilities.html>

¹⁵⁰¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update+-+April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁵⁰² Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72*. *NewmarketToday.ca*. April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

¹⁵⁰³ Kelly, Debora. *12 new COVID-19 cases today push Newmarket's total to 72*. *NewmarketToday.ca*. April 15 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/12-new-covid-19-cases-today-push-newmarkets-total-to-72-2256758>

¹⁵⁰⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁰⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁰⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁰⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁰⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁰⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. *The Regional Municipality of York*. April 10 2020.

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 19 staff.¹⁵¹⁰
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Crestwood had cases in 4 residents and 21 staff (increase of 2).¹⁵¹¹

Reena Home- Kerrybrook

- **March 30 2020-** Reena Home- Kerrybrook for the developmentally disabled in Richmond Hill had one resident who tested positive and was hospitalized. Five staff were symptomatic and on self-isolation, and one household contact was also self-isolating. They declared an outbreak.¹⁵¹²
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Kerrybrook had cases in 1 resident and 16 staff.¹⁵¹³
- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Kerrybrook had ended, after having cases in 1 resident and 17 staff (increase of 1).¹⁵¹⁴

Reena Home – Lebovic

- **April 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at the community setting Reena Home – Lebovic.¹⁵¹⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Lebovic had cases in 3 residents including 1 death, and 7 staff.¹⁵¹⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Lebovic had ended.¹⁵¹⁷

Reena- Rockview

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Reena- Rockview.¹⁵¹⁸

¹⁵¹⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵¹¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵¹² Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes.* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁵¹³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵¹⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵¹⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

¹⁵¹⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵¹⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵¹⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Reena- Rockview had cases in 2 staff.¹⁵¹⁹
- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Reena- Rockview had ended.¹⁵²⁰

Richview Manor Retirement Home

- **April 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York declared an outbreak at Richview Manor Retirement Home in Maple.¹⁵²¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Richview Manor had cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 1 health care worker.¹⁵²²
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Richview Manor had ended, after having cases in 14 residents including 1 death, and 14 staff (increase of 13).¹⁵²³

River Glen Haven

- **April 27 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at River Glen Haven nursing home in Georgina.¹⁵²⁴
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that River Glen Haven had cases in 23 residents and 10 staff.¹⁵²⁵
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported River Glen Haven had cases in 62 residents (increase of 39) and 27 staff (increase of 17). Of these cases, 15 residents died (new).¹⁵²⁶

Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre

¹⁵¹⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York. The Regional Municipality of York.* April 15 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/dfbb72d7-4e53-4ab3-a68d-0a2d1f7e72cb/Daily+Update+April+15+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n62YpCx>

¹⁵²² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sherwood Court Long Term Care Centre in Vaughan had an outbreak.¹⁵²⁷
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sherwood Court had ended, after having cases in 1 staff.¹⁵²⁸

Southlake Residential Care Village

- **April 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Southlake Residential Care Village, in Newmarket.¹⁵²⁹
- **April 20 2020-** Southlake Residential Care Village reported 2 cases in staff.¹⁵³⁰

Sunrise of Unionville

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Sunrise of Unionville retirement community in Markham.¹⁵³¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Sunrise at Unionville had cases in 15 residents including 3 deaths, and 13 staff.¹⁵³²
- **May 15 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Sunrise at Unionville had ended, after having cases in 15 residents including 4 deaths (increase of 1), and 14 staff (increase of 1).¹⁵³³

Union Villa Long-Term Care

- **May 12 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care in Markham had an outbreak.¹⁵³⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Union Villa Long-Term Care had cases in 2 staff.¹⁵³⁵

Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre

¹⁵²⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵²⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁵³⁰ Kelly, Debora. *COVID-19 outbreaks continue to spike Newmarket's numbers.* Newmarket Today. April 20 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/covid-19-outbreaks-continue-to-spike-newmarkets-numbers-2268489>

¹⁵³¹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

¹⁵³² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵³³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵³⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵³⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Villa Colombo Vaughan Di Poce Centre, a long-term care home in Vaughan, for which no other details were available.¹⁵³⁶
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 43 residents including 11 deaths, and 19 staff.¹⁵³⁷
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Colombo Vaughan had cases in 46 residents (increase of 3) including 19 (increase of 8) deaths, and 26 staff (increase of 7).¹⁵³⁸

Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence

- **May 9 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Da Vinci Retirement Residence in Vaughan had an outbreak.¹⁵³⁹
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Villa Da Vinci had ended, after having a case in 1 staff member.¹⁵⁴⁰

Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community

- **April 7 2020-** Villa Leonardo Gambin Care Community, a long-term care home in Vaughan, said they had 12 confirmed cases of COVID-19 among residents and that three team members tested positive.¹⁵⁴¹
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 41 residents including 9 deaths, and 19 staff.¹⁵⁴²
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Villa Leonardo Gambin had cases in 43 residents (increase of 2) including 11 deaths (increase of 2), and 30 staff (increase of 11).¹⁵⁴³

Vita Community Living Home- Carrington

¹⁵³⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 11 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/c37bb244-4ca2-4664-a546-9446577467d1/Daily+Update+April+11+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5HxolX>

¹⁵³⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵³⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵³⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴¹ *More cases of coronavirus confirmed at GTA seniors homes.* Toronto CTV News. April 7 2020. <https://windsor.ctvnews.ca/worker-at-healthcare-facility-tests-positive-for-covid-19-1.4862834>

¹⁵⁴² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 3 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings.* The Regional Municipality of York. May 20 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvi30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Carrington with cases in 4 residents, and 5 staff.¹⁵⁴⁴

Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin

- **April 4 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin.¹⁵⁴⁵
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had cases in 2 residents, and 8 staff.¹⁵⁴⁶
- **May 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home-Dufferin had ended, after having cases in 2 residents and 9 staff (increase of 1).¹⁵⁴⁷

Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson

- **April 25 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson.¹⁵⁴⁸
- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 10 staff.¹⁵⁴⁹
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Mathewson had cases in 3 residents and 12 staff (increase of 2).¹⁵⁵⁰

Vita Community Living Home- Simmons

- **April 21 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons.¹⁵⁵¹

¹⁵⁴⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴⁸ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁴⁹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵⁰ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵¹ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

- **May 3 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had cases in 2 staff.¹⁵⁵²
- **May 16 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Vita Community Living Home- Simmons had ended, after having cases in 3 staff (increase of 1).¹⁵⁵³

Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home

- **May 5 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Viva Thornhill Woods Retirement Home in Vaughan.¹⁵⁵⁴
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Viva Thornhill Woods had cases in 5 residents and 5 staff.¹⁵⁵⁵

Woodbridge Vista Care Community

- **May 7 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported an outbreak at Woodbridge Vista Care Community LTC in Vaughan.¹⁵⁵⁶
- **May 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that Woodbridge Vista Care Community had cases in 36 residents including 1 death, and 9 staff.¹⁵⁵⁷

Yee Hong Centre– Scarborough-McNicoll

- **April 13 2020-** An employee of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site tested positive after exposure to an active outbreak in a different healthcare facility.¹⁵⁵⁸
- **April 22 2020-** COVID-19 was detected in a resident of the Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site. Toronto Public Health confirmed the resident's positive test on Tuesday evening, April 21, and declared a COVID-19 outbreak.¹⁵⁵⁹
- **May 6 2020-** The Yee Hong Centre – Scarborough-McNicoll site was no longer in outbreak.¹⁵⁶⁰

Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre

¹⁵⁵² *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 3 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵³ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵⁴ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵⁵ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵⁶ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵⁷ *Outbreaks in Long-Term Care and Community Settings. The Regional Municipality of York.* May 20 2020.

https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁵⁸ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 13 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

¹⁵⁵⁹ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* April 22 2020. <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

¹⁵⁶⁰ *Yee Hong Centre for Geriatric Care.* May 6 2020 <https://www.yeehong.com/covid-19-at-yee-hong/>

- **March 30 2020-** Yee Hong, a Markham long-term care home, had 11 ill residents, five of whom were tested and were waiting for test results, and 10 ill staff members. One resident had been hospitalized, as announced by Dr. Kurji in a news conference on March 30.¹⁵⁶¹
- **April 1 2020 –** One of the employees was confirmed as testing positive for COVID-19 at Yee Hong.¹⁵⁶²
- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported that the outbreak at Yee Hong Ho Lai Oi Wan Centre was over.¹⁵⁶³

Other Long-Term Care and Retirement Homes York Region

- **April 7, 2020-** York Region Public Health reported 41 confirmed cases with institutional transmission on their status report.¹⁵⁶⁴ Of these, we counted 29 that were over 70 years old and 11 that were listed as being in their 20s through to in their 60s. Among these confirmed cases were 7 deceased. We have tracked 6 of the deceased. A summary report stated that 40 confirmed cases in the region were health care workers.¹⁵⁶⁵
- **April 10 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 47 cases among health care workers.¹⁵⁶⁶
- **April 11 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 51 cases among health care workers.
- **April 16 2020-** The breakdown by community of 52 infected health-care workers, which includes physicians, nurses and paramedics, is:
 - seven in Newmarket
 - one in Aurora
 - three in Whitchurch-Stouffville
 - five in Richmond Hill
 - 13 in Vaughan
 - 23 in Markham¹⁵⁶⁷
- **April 19 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 69 cases among health care workers.¹⁵⁶⁸

¹⁵⁶¹ Zarzour, Kim. *Coronavirus hits Vaughan gyms, Richmond Hill hospital and Markham care homes*. [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/). March 30 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9920197-coronavirus-hits-vaughan-gyms-richmond-hill-hospital-and-markham-care-homes/>

¹⁵⁶² Liu, Scarlett. *Front-line workers feel overwhelmed as coronavirus hits Markham nursing home* [YorkRegion.com](https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/). April 1 2020. <https://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/9921219-front-line-workers-feel-overwhelmed-as-coronavirus-hits-markham-nursing-home/>

¹⁵⁶³ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT). April 20 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/74bf79ec-5260-471f-b49a-779369be2c15/Daily+Update+April+20+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6qbwT>

¹⁵⁶⁴ [York Region Public Health](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s) April 7 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁶⁵ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [York Region Public Health](https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s). April 7 2020. https://www.york.ca/wps/portal/yorkhome!/ut/p/z1/04_Sj9CPykssy0xPLMnMz0vMAfljo8zijYxMzDwMnQ28DDz8LQw83cwDTF0sPAwNvl30wwkpiAJKG-AAjgZA_VGEIBTkRhikOyoqAgC__eMj/dz/d5/L2dBISEvZ0FBIS9nQSEh/#.XsYQ6hNKh0s

¹⁵⁶⁶ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A). April 10 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/794cb313-7404-4ee6-ae7a-9fb58505e70c/Daily+Update++April+10+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n5BXN0A>

¹⁵⁶⁷ Kelly, Debora. *York Region marks first death of a health-care worker due to COVID-19 (Update)*. [Newmarket Today](https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674). April 16 2020. <https://www.newmarkettoday.ca/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/york-region-marks-first-death-of-health-care-worker-due-to-covid-19-2262674>

¹⁵⁶⁸ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York*. [The Regional Municipality of York](https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs). April 19 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/2641c9bc-e622-4b2b-8f1e-e3778708d3cb/Daily+Update+April+19+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6l9nhs>

- **April 20 2020-** The Regional Municipality of York reported 72 cases total among health care workers.¹⁵⁶⁹

¹⁵⁶⁹ *Daily Covid-19 Update: The Regional Municipality of York.* The Regional Municipality of York. April 21 2020. <https://www.york.ca/wps/wcm/connect/yorkpublic/d4fcde19-4d00-4764-8c2d-02ef2ecbb27e/Daily+Update+April+21+2020.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CVID=n6uDL7B>